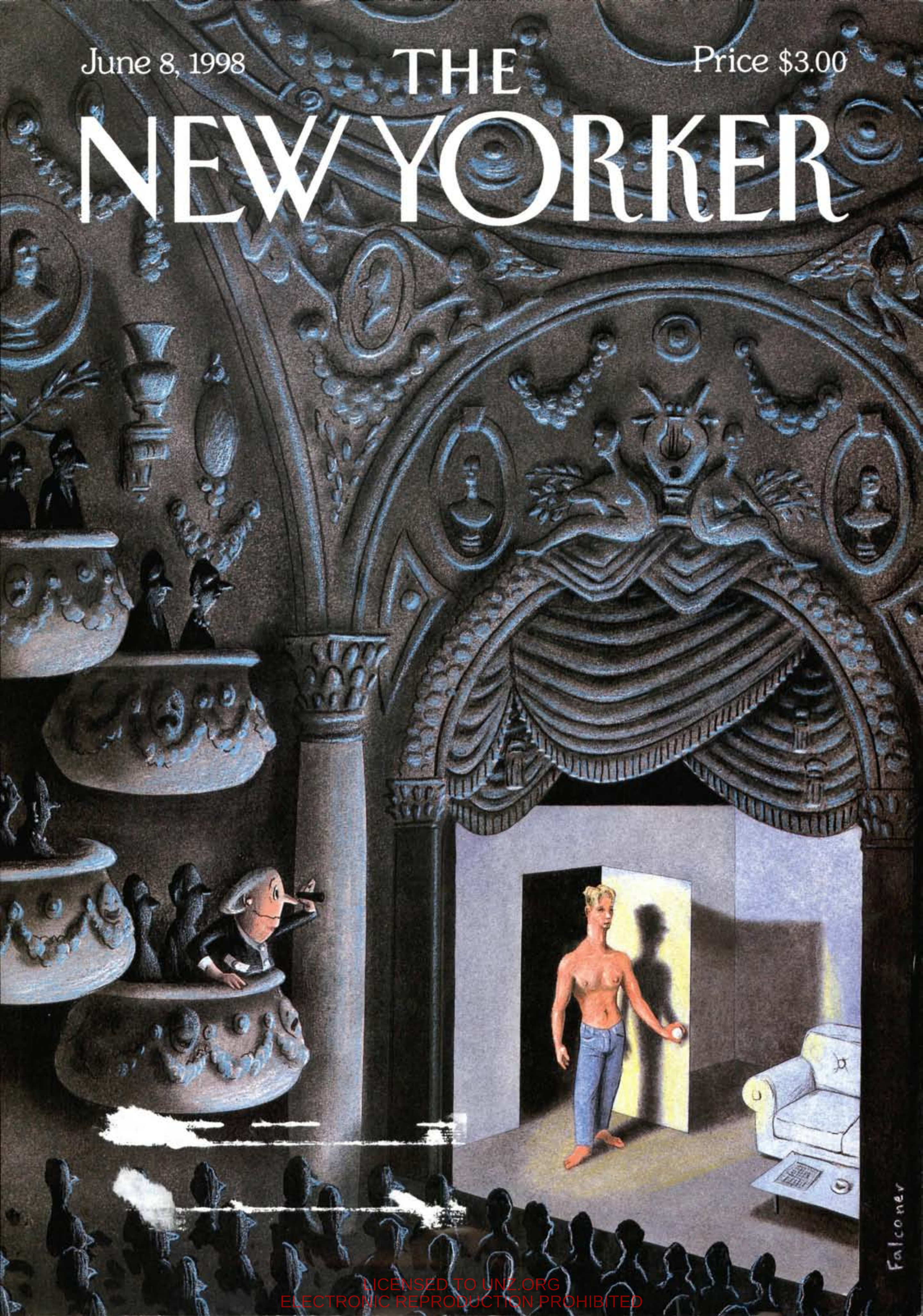
June 8, 1998

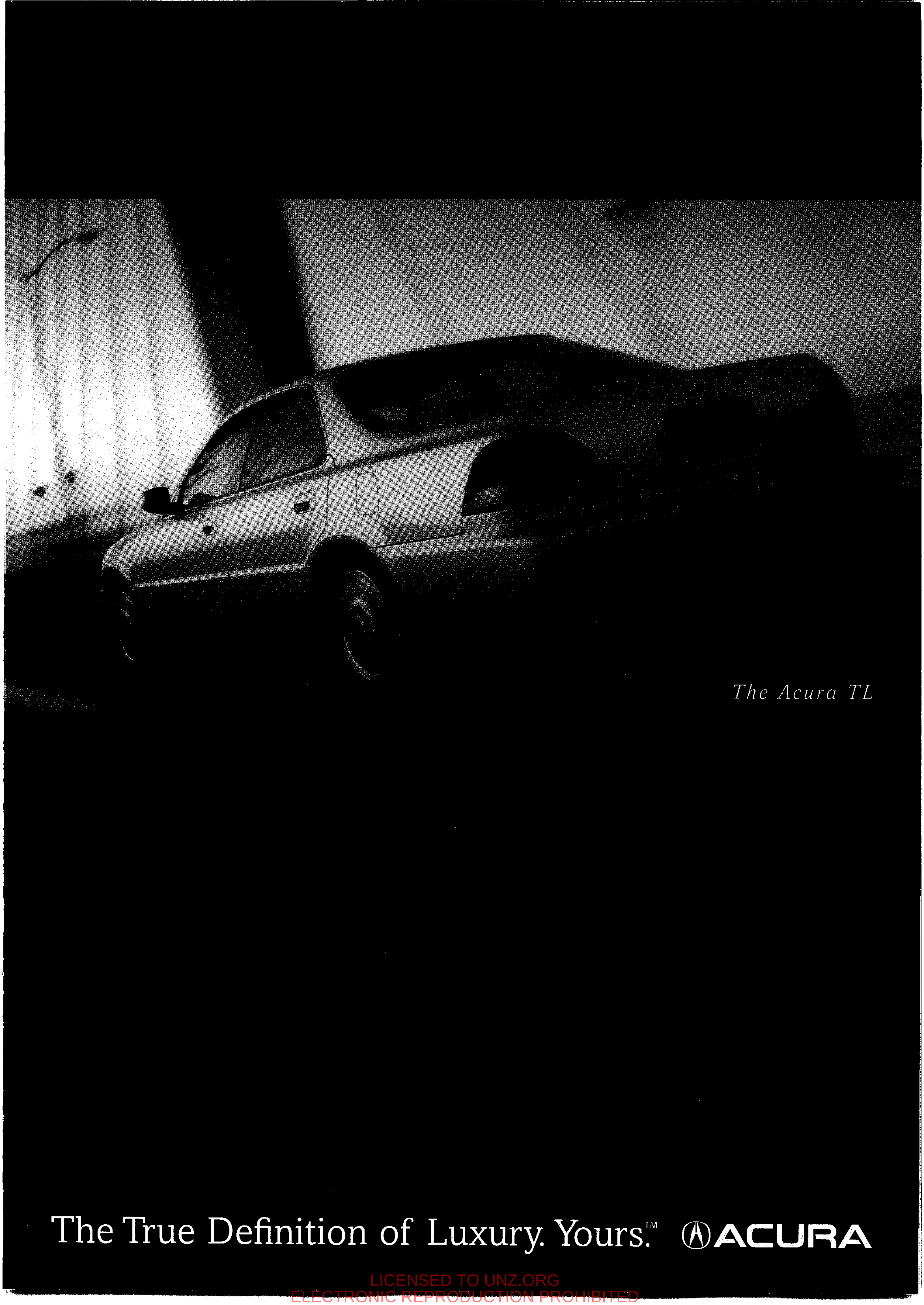
THE NEW YORKER

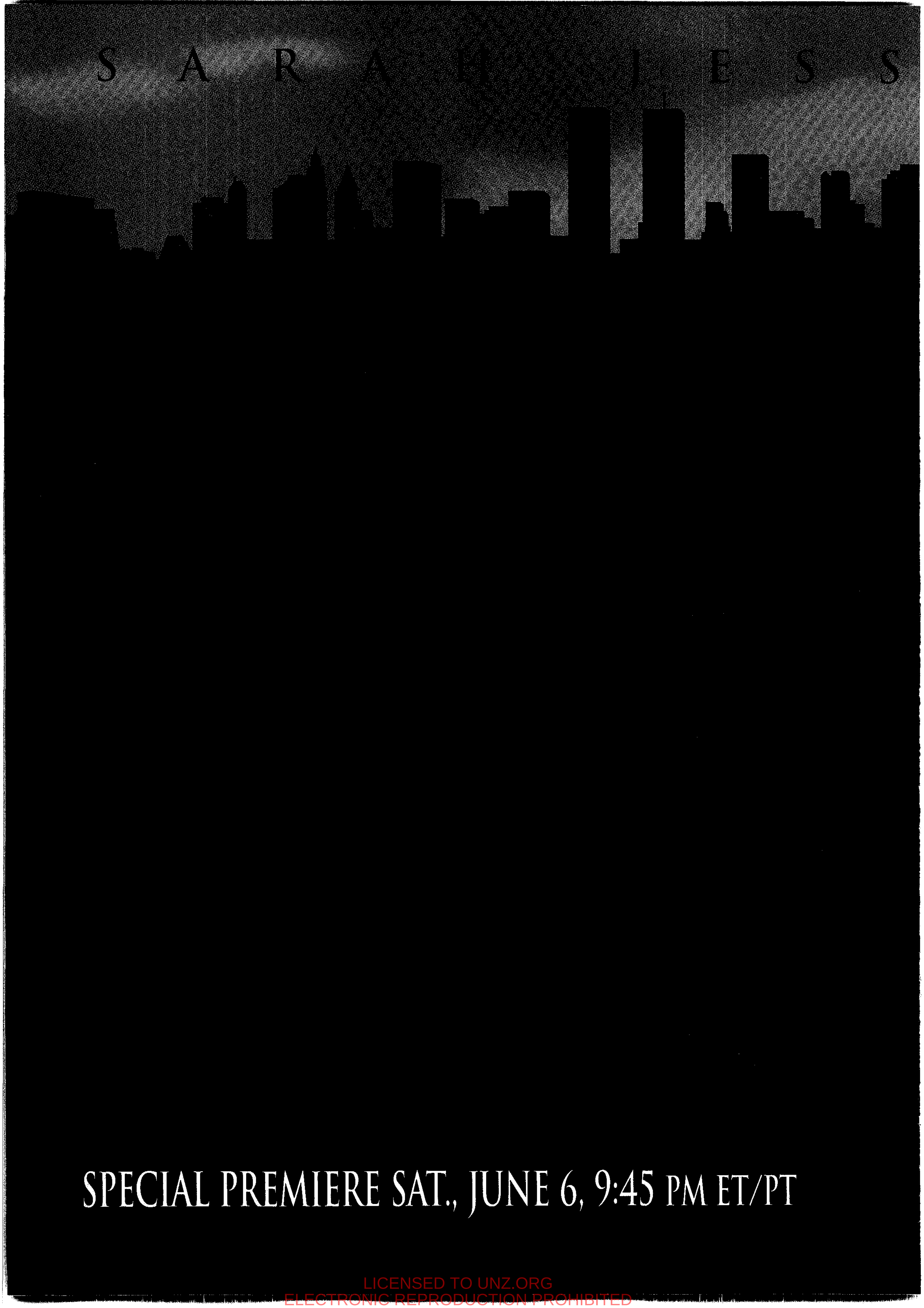
Price $3.00

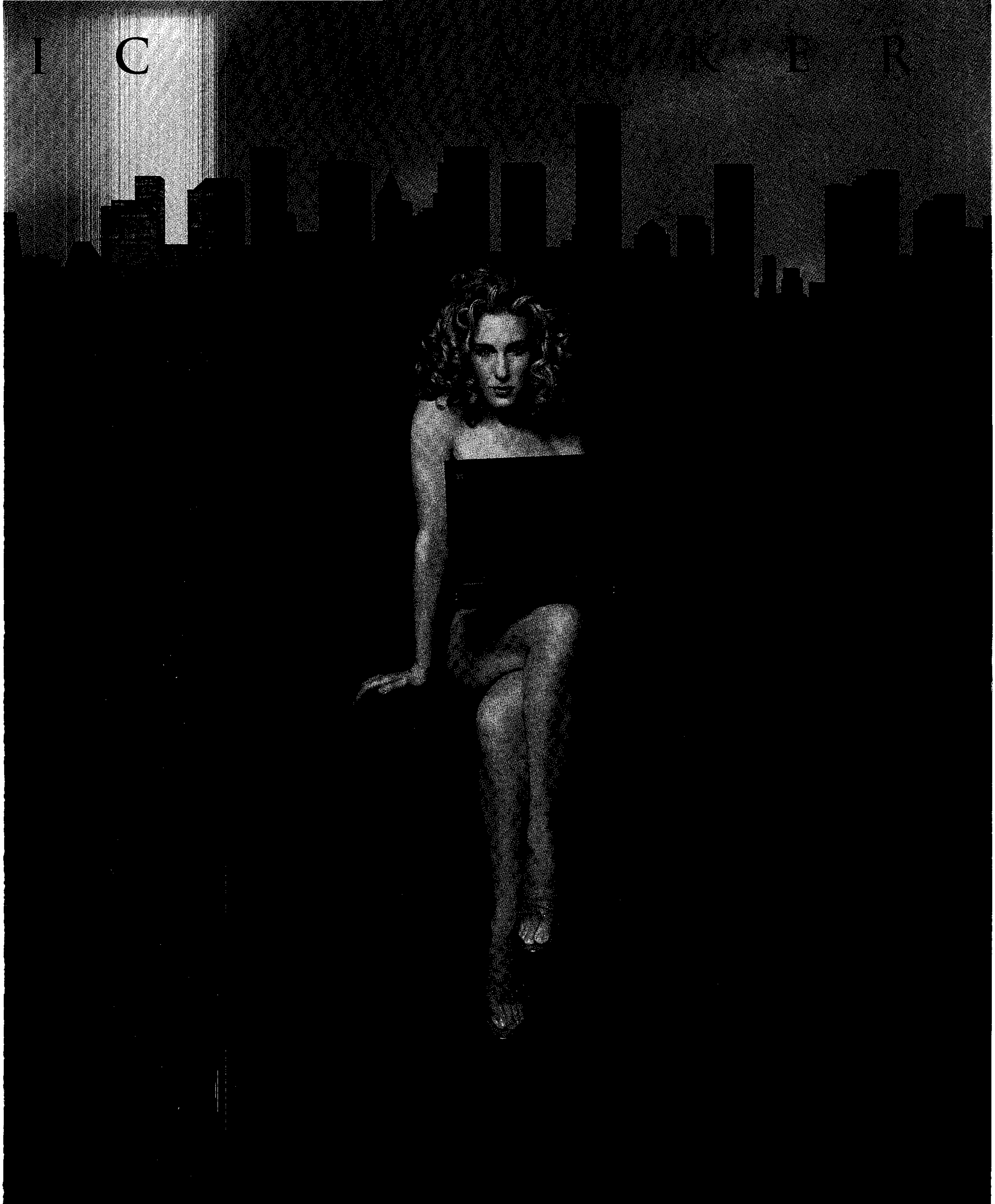


It's the powerful silence of a sunrise. It's a sound-dampened cabin that lets you and a friend talk over old times instead of talking over the engine. It's 3.2 liters and 200 horses with racing bloodlines. It's climate control that delivers Malibu in March to Texans in mid-August. It's a good steak. It's a 4-wheel, independent, double-wishbone suspension that provides communication between road and driver that would make even a marriage counselor happy. It's the Acura TL.

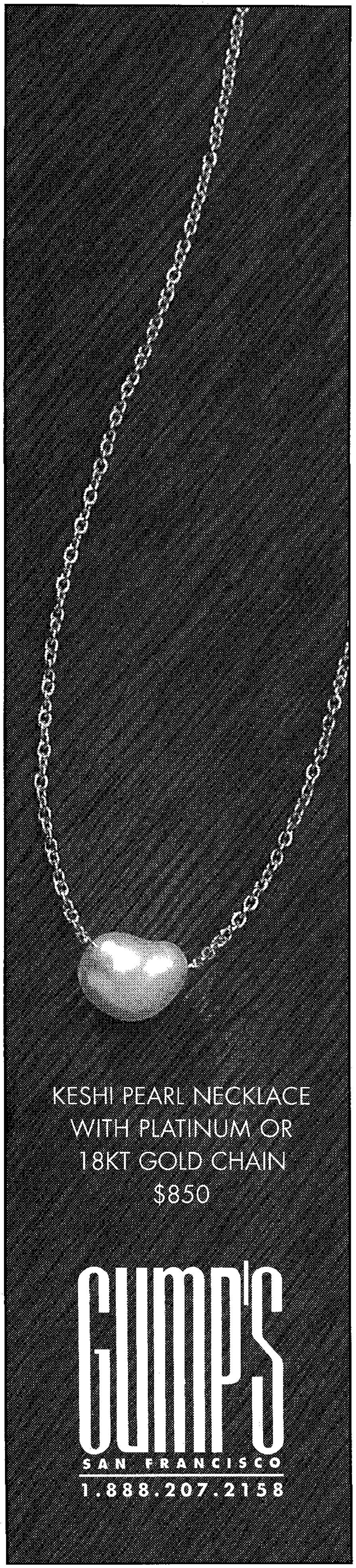
©1997 Acura Division of American Honda Motor Co., Inc. Acura and TL are trademarks of Honda Motor Co., Ltd. Make an intelligent decision. Buckle up. 1-800-TO-ACURA / www.acura.com


The Acura TL
The True Definition of Luxury. Yours.™
ACURA


SARAH JESS
SPECIAL PREMIERE SAT., JUNE 6, 9:45 PM ET/PT



FROM EXECUTIVE PRODUCER DARREN STAR
NEW EPISODES SUNDAYS AT 9 PM ET/PT
hbo.com/city ©1998 Home Box Office, a Division of Time Warner Entertainment Company, L.P. All rights reserved. ® Service marks of Time Warner Entertainment Company, L.P.



THE NEW YORKER

JUNE 8, 1998

COMMENT Streetwise . . . . *Adam Gopnik* 8
Democracy sometimes means more than pounding the pavement.

THE MAIL 10

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN 12

THE TALK OF THE TOWN 31
Laybourne leaves Disney; a Bouvier speaks;
Elaine May gets high on Broadway; etc.

DEPARTMENTS

Dept. of Amplification For the Record . . . . *Jane Mayer* 34
Linda Tripp was arrested nearly thirty years ago. In the wake of conflicting
reports about what happened, the author investigates further.

Letter from Cairo Revolution by Stealth . . . . *Mary Anne Weaver* 38
Egyptian Islamists are waging holy war on the country's
intellectuals, and they are using the courts to do it.

The Political Scene Noise in the 'Hood . . . . *Joe Klein* 49
Is Jerry Brown Oakland's Bulworth? The California populist
is running for mayor—and learning to get down.

ONWARD AND UPWARD WITH THE ARTS The Benefactor . . . . *Calvin Tomkins* 52
How Dominique de Menil, unfashionable and unpretentious,
transformed Houston into a world art center.

FICTION "Bech Noir" . . . . *John Updike* 68
Hell hath no fury like a writer scorned.

THE CRITICS

A Critic at Large Courtney Love and her nemesis . . . . *Daphne Merkin* 80
Books Steven Gaines's "Philistines at the Hedgerow" . . . . *Jay McInerney* 86
Briefly Noted 89

POEMS

"Beach Whispers" . . . . *John Hollander* 42
"Beyond the Gate" . . . . *Stephen Stepanchev* 64

CROSSWORD 8 x 10 Cryptic No. 46 91

SHOUTS & MURMURS Personals . . . . *Bruce McCall* 92

COVER *The Thrill of the Theatre, by Ian Falconer*

DRAWINGS *Peter Steiner, Mort Gerberg, Victoria Roberts, Danny Shanahan, Frank Cotham, Harry Bliss, Roz Chast, Warren Miller, Bernard Schoenbaum, Leo Cullum, Mick Stevens, J. B. Handelsman, Richard Cline*

THE NEW YORKER (ISSN 0028-792X), published weekly (except for seven combined issues: Feb. 23 & Mar. 2, Apr. 27 & May 4, June 22 & 29, Aug. 24 & 31, Oct. 19 & 26, Dec. 14 & 21, Dec. 28 & Jan. 4) by The New Yorker Magazine, Inc., 20 W. 43rd St., N.Y., N.Y. 10036. Vol. LXXIV, No. 15, June 8, 1998. Periodical postage paid at New York, N.Y., and at additional mailing offices. Authorized as second-class mail by the Post Office Department, Ottawa, Canada, and for payment of postage in cash. Canadian Publication Mail Sales Product Agreement No.190969. Canadian goods-and-services-tax registration number R123242885. Registered as a newspaper at the British Post Office. Subscription rates: In U.S. and possessions, one year, $39.95; two years, $72.00. In Canada, one year, $83.00 (includes GST and HST where applicable). In Germany, one year, DM290. Mail orders to: IP Internationale Presse, Distribution & Marketing GmbH, Waldstr. 70, D-63128 Dietzenbach, Germany. Other foreign subscriptions, one year, $91.00, payable in advance.

POSTMASTER: Send address changes to The New Yorker, Box 56447, Boulder, Colorado 80328-6447. PRINTED IN U.S.A.

The Club World Cradle Seat. The most comfortable way to fly.

In order to make business travel as restful as possible, British Airways Club World℠ offers you the patented Cradle Seat.℠ It's the business class seat that tilts as a whole, raising your knees, distributing your weight evenly and relaxing every part of your body. You'll appreciate it from the moment you umm...take flight.

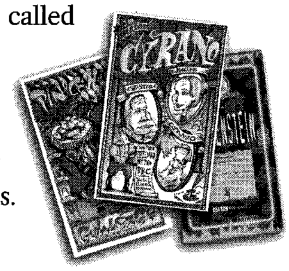
1-800-AIRWAYS
www.british-airways.com

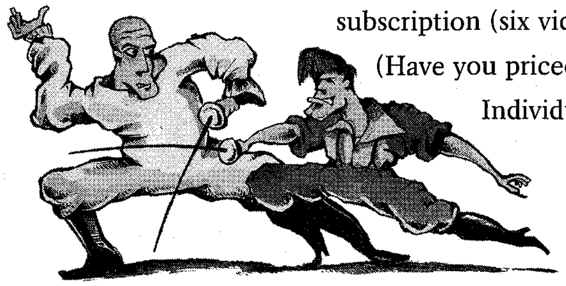
BRITISH AIRWAYS
The world's favourite airline

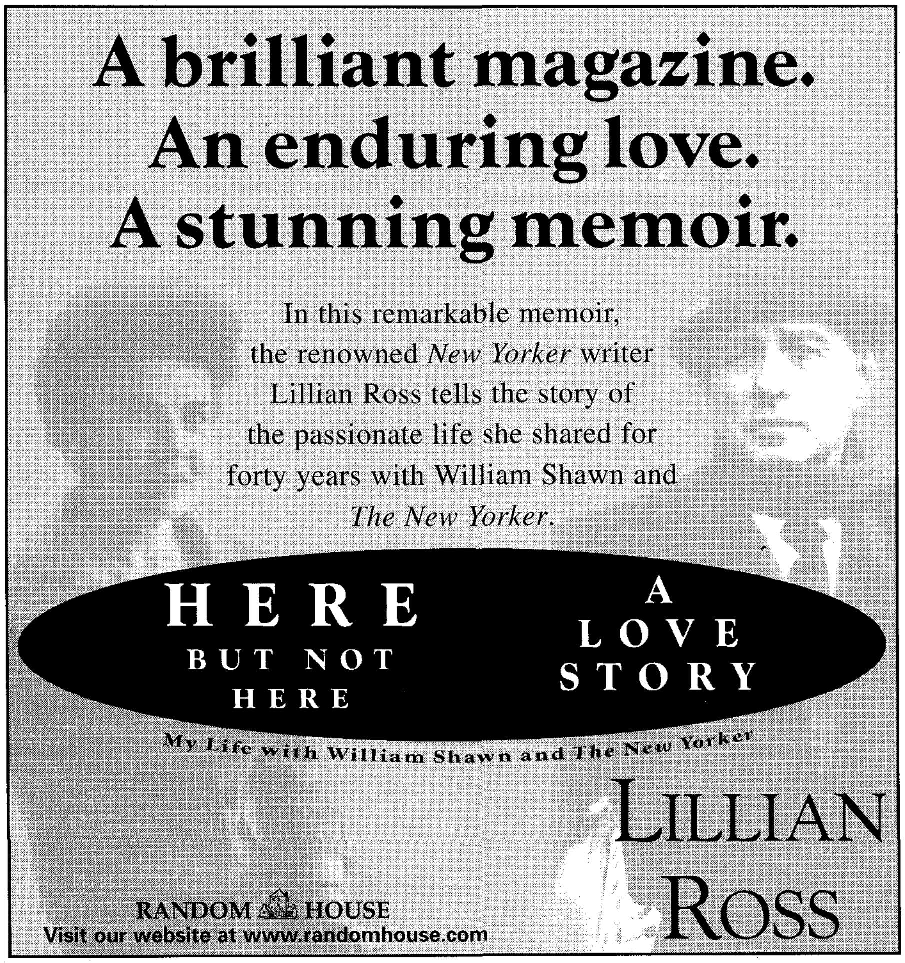
Mention the sword fights. Mention the monsters. Don't mention the word "culture."

To kids, "culture" sounds a lot like "going to the dentist," or "saving for college." On the other hand, kids feel pretty good about sitting in front of a television. And thus a business was born. It's called Globalstage, and we bring you the very best in theatre for kids, on video. Stage plays like Frankenstein, Cyrano, and Pinocchio are filmed by the BBC and mailed to you every two months. Each production is rich with artistry, from the acting to the set design, seamlessly weaving in valuable lessons about life. You'll enjoy watching as much as your kids will. A one-year subscription (six videos) runs a mere $135. (Have you priced theatre tickets lately?) Individual titles are $27 each.

1-888-324-5623
or visit www.globalstage.net







A brilliant magazine.
An enduring love.
A stunning memoir.

In this remarkable memoir,
the renowned *New Yorker* writer
Lillian Ross tells the story of
the passionate life she shared for
forty years with William Shawn and
The New Yorker.

HERE BUT NOT HERE
A LOVE STORY
My Life with William Shawn and The New Yorker
LILLIAN ROSS

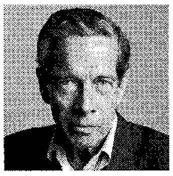
RANDOM HOUSE
Visit our website at www.randomhouse.com

CONTRIBUTORS

MARY ANNE WEAVER ("Revolution by Stealth," p. 38), a contributor to this magazine since 1988, won a Front Page Award for Outstanding Journalism in 1995. Her first book, "A Portrait of Egypt: A Journey Through the World of Militant Islam," will be published in November.

JANE MAYER ("For the Record," p. 34) is a staff writer for *The New Yorker*. She is the co-author of two books, including "Strange Justice: The Selling of Clarence Thomas."

JOE KLEIN ("Noise in the 'Hood," p. 49) is *The New Yorker's* Washington correspondent. His most recent column, "The Soul of the New Machine," about Alfonse D'Amato, appeared this month.

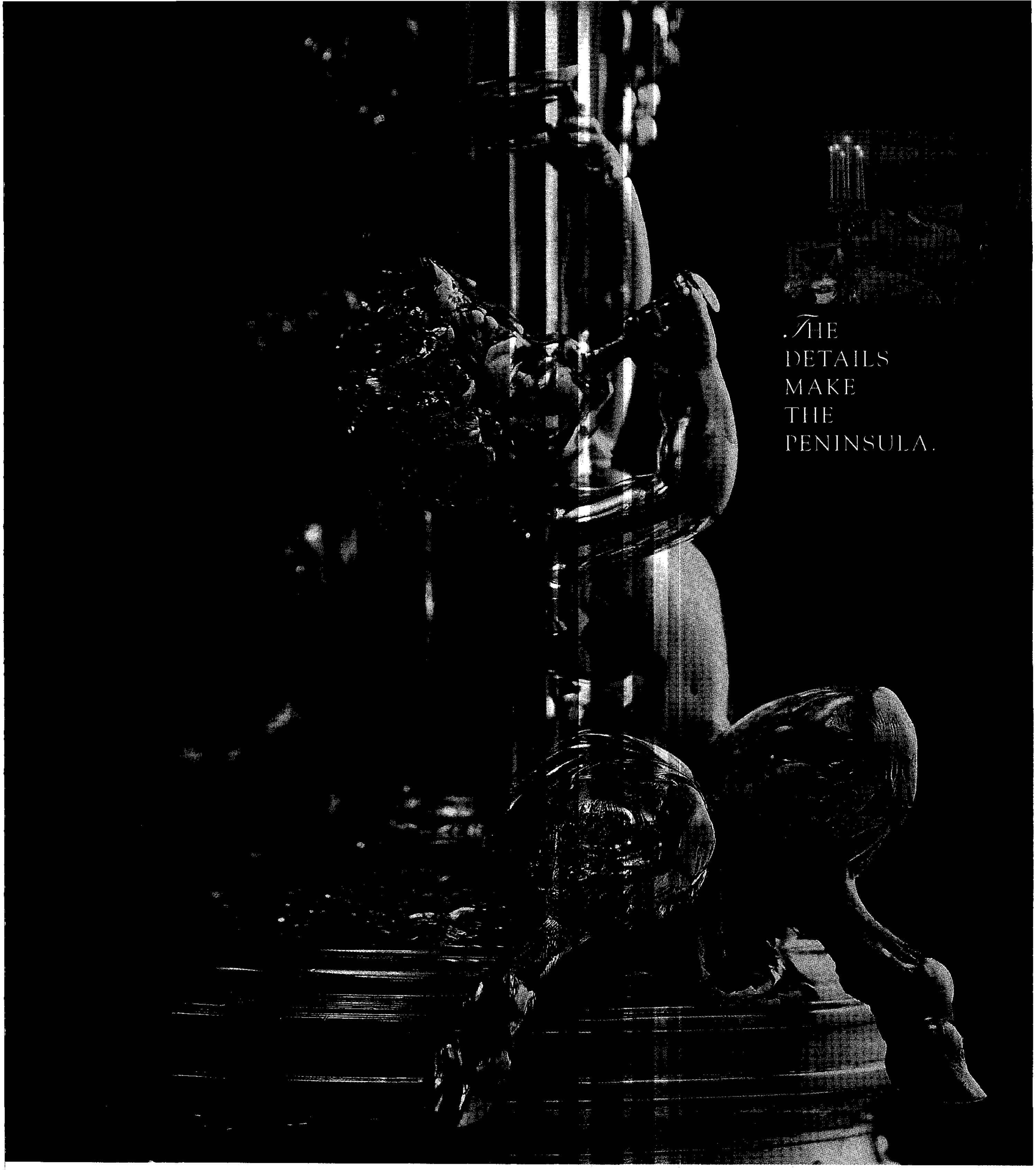


CALVIN TOMKINS ("The Benefactor," p. 52) is an art critic for *The New Yorker* and has been a staff writer since 1960. His books include "Merchants and Masterpieces" and, most recently, "Duchamp."

JOHN UPDIKE (Fiction, p. 68) has been a regular contributor of fiction, poetry, and criticism to these pages since 1954. His review of Péter Esterházy's novel "She Loves Me" appeared in May.

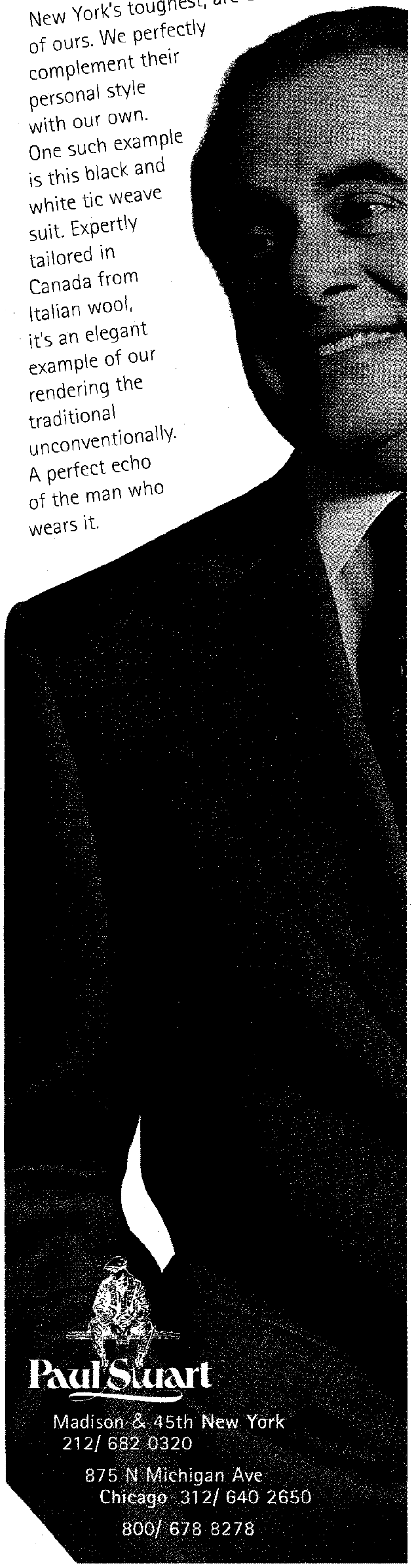
DAPHNE MERKIN (A Critic at Large, p. 80) is a movie reviewer for *The New Yorker*. She is the author of a novel, "Enchantment," and a collection of essays, "Dreaming of Hitler: Passions and Provocations," which will be out in paperback next year.

BRUCE McCALL (Shouts & Murmurs, p. 92) is an artist and a regular contributor to the back page of *The New Yorker*. He is working, with Lee Eisenberg, on "Viagra Nation," a humor book to be published this summer. ♦



THE PENINSULA
HONG KONG

Salisbury Road, Kowloon, Hong Kong. Tel: (852) 2366 6251 Fax: (852) 2722 4170
The Peninsula: Hong Kong • Manila • New York • Beverly Hills • Quail Lodge Resort & Golf Club Carmel • The Palace Hotel Beijing • The Kowloon Hotel Hong Kong
Preferred Hotels & Resorts Worldwide Toll Free: (800) 323 7500 one of The Leading Hotels of the World Toll Free: (800) 223 6800 UTELL INTERNATIONAL Toll Free: (800) 44 UTELL
E-mail: pen@peninsula.com Website: www.peninsula.com or CONTACT YOUR TRAVEL PROFESSIONAL



Clothing that speaks in a voice as distinctive as your own.

At Paul Stuart, we believe clothing should be as uniquely suited to the wearer as the tone of their voice. That's why men like this rather distinguished defense Attorney, renowned as one of New York's toughest, are customers of ours. We perfectly complement their personal style with our own. One such example is this black and white tic weave suit. Expertly tailored in Canada from Italian wool, it's an elegant example of our rendering the traditional unconventionally. A perfect echo of the man who wears it.

Paul Stuart
Madison & 45th New York
212/ 682 0320
875 N Michigan Ave
Chicago 312/ 640 2650
800/ 678 8278

COMMENT

STREETWISE

Why politics is not an outdoor sport.

"DEMOCRACY is in the streets" is a slogan that seems to put a lot of recent history on one skewer, connecting Paris and Port Huron and Jakarta and New York's cabbies in an ideological shish kebab. There appears to be no idea more inspiring to end-of-the-century people than that of taking to the streets, no idea more moving than that of the popular uprising, or even the riot, that acts as a true (rather than a merely procedural) expression of popular will, and ends in the overthrow of a government. From Massachusetts in 1773 to Paris in 1968 and on to Manila in 1986 and Jakarta today, the demonstration of the popular will—so the argument has it—lies in its ability to motivate people to go outdoors, whether to toss tea into Boston Harbor or President Suharto to the sharks. The sentimental longing, both in America and in France, for the events of 1968 is mostly a longing for that kind of democratic expression, for a time when we were *out there*, being truly engaged, and hadn't yet retreated back *in here*, to watch CNN.

Right now, every bookstore in Paris is filled with a barricade of books, pamphlets, and videos about the "student uprising" in the Latin Quarter exactly thirty years ago. But when people in Paris talk about May of '68—and right now nobody in Paris is talking about much else—what no one mentions is that by far the biggest uprising of the time was the march in *defense* of the government, spontaneously organized by the right on May 30th. (The next month, by the way, the French left got killed at the ballot box.) If there was a popular will being expressed in May of '68, it is not the will we now remember. Leftists in France like to say that de Gaulle called out the Army to defend his government, but what is closer to the truth is that the Army called out de Gaulle, having waited to see which way the popular will would go.

The same thing happened, in a different way, in America that year. The upshot of all the riots, demonstrations, and rock festivals was the coming to power by strictly democratic means of the right-wing Nixon-Wallace one-two punch, which has effectively dominated American politics to this day (despite a couple of Southern governors' having sneaked into the White House in rubber masks). Real democracy, the gen-

---

THE NEW YORKER, 20 WEST 43RD STREET, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10036. Thomas A. Florio, president; Pamela Maffei McCarthy, senior vice-president/deputy editor; Pamela H. Older, senior vice-president/manufacturing and information technology director; Carmen Lopez, vice-president/managing director; David M. May, vice-president/managing director; Peter Armour, vice-president/circulation director; Rhonda Pinzer Sherman, vice-president/special-projects director; Maurie Perl, vice-president/public-relations director; Robert A. Silverstone, vice-president/business manager; Richard Levine, vice-president/human-resources director; Devereux Chatillon, vice-president/general counsel; James Oates, director of corporate marketing and creative services; Stephanie Sandberg, director of promotion and events; Cindy Schreibman, director of sales development. For advertising inquiries, please call Gretel Schneider or Richard Skeen, advertising directors, at (212) 536-5400. THE NEW YORKER is not responsible for the return or loss of submissions, or for any damage or other injury to unsolicited manuscripts or artwork. Any submission of a manuscript or artwork must be accompanied by a self-addressed envelope of appropriate size, bearing adequate return postage. The magazine does not consider unsolicited photographs or transparencies. © 1998 by The New Yorker Magazine, Inc. All rights reserved. No part of this periodical may be reproduced without the consent of THE NEW YORKER. The periodical's name and logo, and the various titles and headings herein, are registered trademarks of Advance Magazine Publishers, Inc., published through its division The New Yorker Magazine, Inc.

SUBSCRIPTION SERVICE: To inquire about a subscription, to change an address, or to purchase a back issue, please write to THE NEW YORKER, Box 56447, Boulder, Colorado 80328-6447, or telephone (800) 825-2510. Outside of North America, call (303) 678-0354. For a change of address, subscribers should give four weeks' notice. If possible, please send the address label from a recent issue.

uine expression of the will of the majority, has never been found in joyous acting out in the streets. It has been found only in sourly getting even at the ballot boxes, where it always belonged.

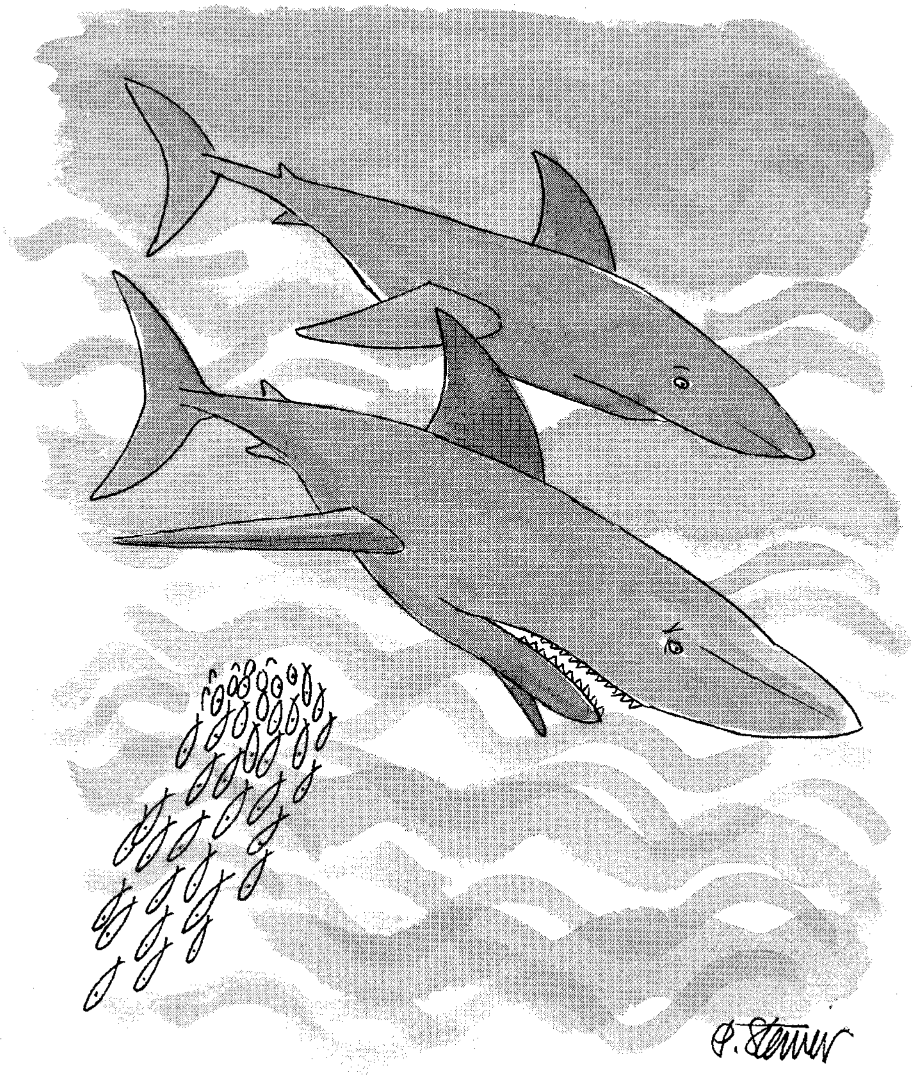
This is not to say that the great and memorable "uprisings" of those years were empty of meaning. Strikes and street demonstrations (and their demon love children, riots and looting) aren't expressions of democracy; they are tests of legitimacy. What any establishment, even a democratic one, demands, after all, isn't really the active participation of its citizens but their passive, grumbling acquiescence in a generally tolerable arrangement. Protests test the durability of a social structure: Can you take *that*?

Democracy is basically an indoor event, filled with strange couplings and weird, forced positions, like sex and billiards. What takes place outdoors is something else. Street protests and strikes are often compared to kids' tantrums, and the comparison is fairly apt. (O.K., Mom and Dad, just how deeply committed are you to this idea of no videos before bedtime? Enough to see me ruin the rest of the evening? And the parent, the authority figure, thinks, Just how committed am I, really? Mightn't it be easier to abdicate to my own bedroom?) Does this social arrangement, the street protest demands, have enough blind faith in itself to weather a lot of unpleasantness for a long time? "Taking to the streets" rarely seems to be an expression of the popular will, but it is always a test of how much will is left in power.

What a street demonstration means, in the end, is simply that the protesters are prepared to face the concentrated fire of the police in order to make their point. Then it is up to the state to decide what to do. Pundits and foreign correspondents love to announce that governments cannot survive a popular uprising. ("If the bazaar is closed for three days, the King will fall," etc.) Yet—as Tiananmen Square reminds us—a government confident enough or brutal enough to do a lot of killing can survive anything.

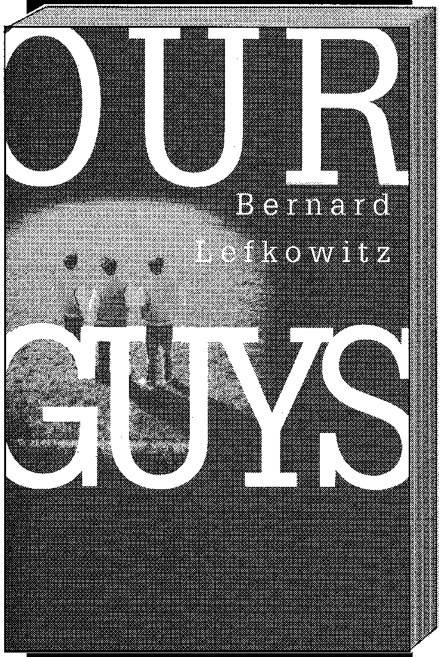
A good scare can be useful to a government or it can be limiting. The French government came so close to losing its legitimacy thirty years ago that it now acts like a parent who is not just afraid that its children are about to throw a major tantrum but thinks that the children may well be packing guns. Any threat to legitimacy, whether from the *routiers* who block highways or from the airline pilots who threaten to disrupt next week's World Cup, will be met with worried, hurried acquiescence. That last time was just too close.

And that brings us, after our brief world tour, to the New York taxi-drivers. The effect of a taxi-driver strike resembles that of a child's running away from home: the intended victims, riders and parents alike, must certainly ask, at least with a little part of their hearts, *They're gone? And what do we have to do to make sure that they never come back?* Mayor Rudolph Giuliani, however, seems to have attained the blissful state of the reverse-march, or Tiananmen, mentality, in its harmless—or, anyway, nonviolent—form. He seems to have broken new ground in street politics. The Mayor understands that he who is not allowed onto the street cannot claim it, and that the way to stop a street demonstration is to start one of your own. Hence the barricades around City Hall, and officials armed with hammers and chisels to pry off the medallions of unruly cabbies. Soon the Mayor may issue Molotov cocktails and handsomely pre-distressed cobblestones to his forces, so that authority can claim the street for itself before anyone else even gets out there. The taxi-drivers "know that we broke their strike—destroyed it, really," the Mayor said. "And that didn't happen just because we allowed business to go on as usual. That happened because we had a plan to stop them from doing it." There speaks, in the accents of Brooklyn, the voice of de Gaulle and of Deng Xiaoping—the voice of legitimacy that intends to remain legitimate even if it has to walk to work. —ADAM GOPNIK



"It was terrible. It was like a media frenzy."

"Riveting
...compulsive
reading."
—Jonathan Harr,
author of *A Civil Action*



A *New York Times*
Notable Book
A *Los Angeles Times*
Book Prize and
Edgar Award Finalist

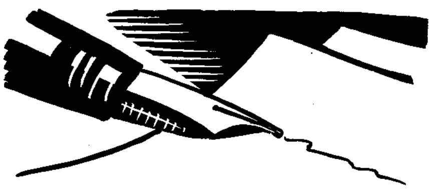
"A passionate,
compassionate
true-crime tale."
—*Entertainment Weekly*

"Extraordinary."
—*The New York Times
Book Review*

VINTAGE
Now in paperback

Reading Group Guide available—free
from your local bookseller or at
www.randomhouse.com/vintage/read

THE MAIL



ALTERNATIVE THERAPY

Jerome Groopman, in "The Shadow Epidemic" (May 11th), makes no mention of the fact that treatments other than interferon and ribavirin are available to patients with hepatitis C. In particular, modern Chinese medical protocols using combinations of antiviral, liver-protective, and anti-inflammatory herbs (all relatively nontoxic) appear to halt the progression of the disease in many cases. It would be easy to research the efficacy of such therapy and compare it with the conventional regimen if experts were aware that the alternatives exist, and were open-minded about integrating them into their practices.

ANDREW WEIL, M.D.
Director, Program in Integrative Medicine
University of Arizona
Tucson, Ariz.

RWANDA AND THE U.N.

In his otherwise sober and balanced account of the events leading up to the genocide in Rwanda ("The Genocide Fax," May 11th) Philip Gourevitch may have left the impression that United Nations headquarters responded only once, and in a very restrictive manner, to the warning cable received from the U.N. force commander in Rwanda, Major General Roméo Dallaire. In fact, United Nations headquarters followed up on that cable repeatedly during the next three months, and authorized the U.N. peacekeeping mission on two separate occasions to assist operations undertaken by the Rwandan authorities to recover illegal arms. The Force Commander, under headquarters' authorization, also redeployed U.N. forces to the Rwandan capital from the Ugandan border for this purpose. In addition, Gourevitch implies that informing the President of Rwanda about the warning was misguided. But the President was the proper authority to whom all breaches of the Arusha Peace Agreement had to be protested, and informing him of the plans of extremists in his own party served the President notice that he would be held responsible for any consequences those plans might have for the peace agreement or the security of his citizens. Finally, Gourevitch states that the United Nations refused to allow General Dallaire to testify before Belgian authorities investigating these matters. However, a thirty-nine-page written response was provided to detailed questions they put to General Dallaire.

The United Nations, as well as the international community, failed the people of Rwanda in their hour of need. But that tragic failure was rooted in an absence of political will, not a lack of information. What is needed now is for the United Nations and its member states to learn the right lessons from Rwanda's tragedy, and insure that no other people is ever failed again when facing the threat of genocide.

S. IQBAL RIZA
Chief of Staff, United Nations
New York City

THE NAME OF A ROSE

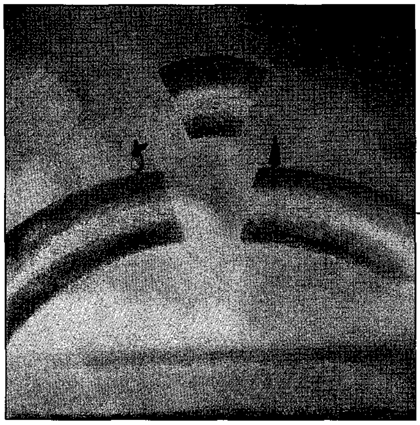
I noticed Gertrude Stein's famous "A rose is a rose is a rose is a rose" in "The Mother of Confusion," by Claudia Roth Pierpont (May 11th), and I've located another occurrence of it: the 1939 edition of Stein's "The World Is Round," a children's book, has on its cover and dedication page the words "Rose is a Rose" repeated to form a circle. The book contains thirty-four chapters about a little girl named Rose. One begins, "Rose was a rose, she was not a dahlia, she was not a butter-cup." Children I've read the book to love it and have no problem with the language—in this instance, hardly that of a "bard of confusion"! One detail worth noting: the dedication reads "To Rose Lucy Renée Anne d'Aiguy, A French Rose." Could this be Stein's Rose—or one of them, at least?

GERI HARRINGTON
Wilton, Conn.

Letters should be sent with the writer's name, address, and daytime phone number to "The Mail," The New Yorker, 20 West 43rd Street, New York, N.Y. 10036. They can also be faxed to 212-840-8489 or sent via E-mail to themail@newyorker.com. Letters may be edited for length and clarity, and may be published in any medium; we regret that owing to the volume of correspondence we cannot reply to every letter.

YOUR MONEY?
OR YOUR HEALTH?

Since day one, the measure of good health care in America has been held hostage by a faulty equation: The most money buys the best care. The unfortunate legacy of the old fee-for-service system is it did a better job of raising costs than quality. ▪ Can any system raise the quality of health care for Americans while controlling its costs? We believe the answer is an unqualified yes. ▪ First off, the best care cannot be defined as the most expensive or the least expensive. It is the right care delivered at the right time. Ideally, it's a measure taken to prevent an illness before it ever occurs. Like an immunization, for instance. Or one that catches a disease early enough that something can be done about it. ▪ That's why our women's program was the first to cover annual mammograms for all women over 40. We know what it costs, but by treating breast cancer in its earliest stages, we also know what it can save. ▪ The best care can even halt the progression of chronic disease. Our congestive heart failure program provides a cardiac nurse to educate at-risk members on the importance of taking prescribed medications, and to help them make lifestyle adjustments. The result has been a significant decline in hospitalization rates and an overall improvement in patient well-being. ▪ Not coincidentally, our model of prevention, early detection and chronic disease management promotes better health, with the added value of lowering health care costs. Which in turn enables companies such as ours to provide more people than ever the best choices modern medicine can offer. And do so without offering the one choice no one should ever again have to make: Their money? Or their health?



Ætna US Healthcare™

You'll feel better with us.®

©1998 Aetna U.S. Healthcare Inc. www.aetnaushc.com

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			3	4	5	6
7	8	9				

THE THEATRE

OPENINGS AND PREVIEWS

(Please call the phone number listed with the theatre for timetables and ticket information.)

As Thousands Cheer—This Drama Dept. production of Moss Hart and Irving Berlin's 1933 satirical revue stars Kevin Chamberlin, Judy Kuhn, Howard McGillin, Paula Newsome, Mary Beth Peil, and B. D. Wong. In previews. (Greenwich House, 27 Barrow St. 541-8441.)

Ensemble Studio Theatre—The final series in this year's six-week marathon of one-acts begins June 3 at 7:30, with plays by David Mamet, Leslie Ayvazian, Elinor Renfield and Joyce Carol Oates, Keith Alan Benjamin, and Ari Roth. The marathon continues through June 14. (549 W. 52nd St. 247-4982.)

The Jello Is Always Red—The songwriter Clark Gesner ("You're a Good Man, Charlie Brown") stars in a revue of his own music. In previews. (Theatre at St. Peter's Church, Lexington Ave. at 54th St. 935-5820.)

A New Brain—Malcolm Gets portrays a songwriter awaiting surgery, in a new musical by William Finn ("Falsettos") and James Lapine. Graciela Daniele is the director. In previews. (Mitzi E. Newhouse, Lincoln Center. 239-6200.)

Reno Finds Her Mind—The performance artist's latest solo show. Preview on June 3. Opens June 4 at 8. (Sullivan Street Lounge, 189 Sullivan St. 420-1999.)

The Royal Shakespeare Company—Wrapping up a two-week, five-play residency at the Brooklyn Academy of Music. June 2-5 at 7:30, June 6 at 2 and 7:30, and June 7 at 3: "Everyman," the anonymous sixteenth-century morality play. (BAM's Majestic Theatre, 651 Fulton St.) . . . ¶ June 3-5 at 7:30 and June 6 at 2 and 7:30: Shakespeare's "Cymbeline," directed by Adrian Noble. (30 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn. 718-636-4100.)

Stupid Kids—A dark comedy about suburban-teen angst, by the late playwright John C. Russell. Michael Mayer is the director. In previews. (WPA Theatre, 519 W. 23rd St. 206-0523.)

Villa Villa—The Argentinean troupe De La Guarda brings its airborne, bungee-jumping, acrobatic performance hybrid to town. Previews begin June 9. (Daryl Roth, 20 Union Sq. E., at 15th St. 239-6200.)

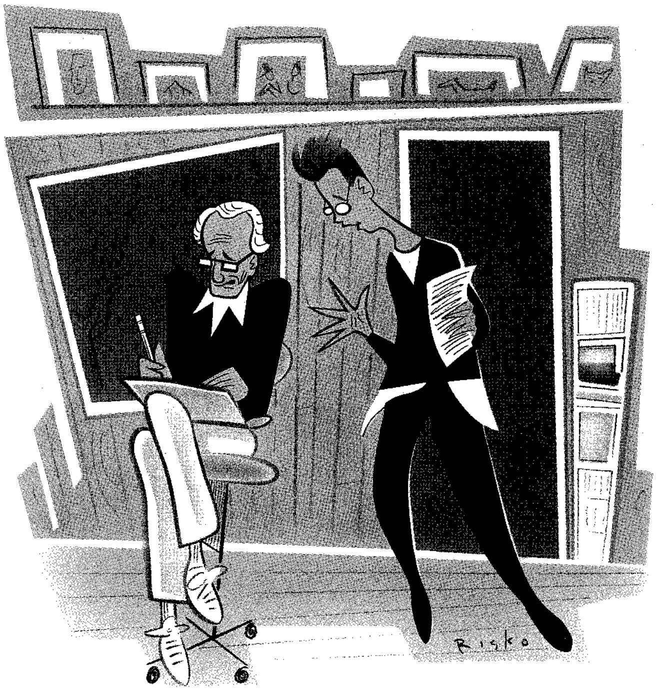
You Never Can Tell—The Roundabout Theatre Company offers one of Shaw's early "pleasant" plays, set at a British seaside resort. Directed by Nicholas Martin. In previews. (Broadway at 45th St. 719-1300.)

OPENED RECENTLY

Art—Yasmina Reza's farce is a splendid vehicle for three masterly actors, Victor Garber, Alan Alda, and Alfred Molina. They portray friends whose fifteen-year relationship is threatened when one of them buys a large white canvas for two hundred thousand francs. Directed by Matthew Warchus. (Reviewed in our issue of 3/23/98.) (Royale, 242 W. 45th St. 239-6200.)

The Beauty Queen of Leenane—The precocious Anglo-Irish playwright Martin McDonagh's riveting winter's tale, set in a rural Irish cottage, about an aged mother and her virgin forty-year-old daughter, who is trapped in a punishing solitude. It's a simple, primitive story, yet it is filled with complex emotional surprises and reversals. (3/16/98) (Walter Kerr, 219 W. 48th St. 239-6200.)

Cabaret—A mesmerizing production of the Kander and Ebb musical. Here, the dancers at the Kit Kat Klub, the symbol of anything-goes Weimar Germany, look shell-shocked and stigmatized. As the Emcee, Alan Cumming is astonishing—with his bruised-looking body, his huge, knowing eyes, and his satanic energy, he's a spectacle of mixed messages. Natasha Richardson, as Sally Bowles, casts a spectral glow. Directed by Sam Mendes. (4/6/98) (Kit Kat Klub, 124 W. 43rd St. 719-1300.)



Josef Sommer and Brooks Ashmanskas, in "Labor Day."

The Chairs—The British troupe Théâtre de Complicité's superb staging of Ionesco's one-act tragic farce has established finally and forever the indubitable poetry and genius of the play, written nearly half a century ago. Directed by Simon McBurney. (4/13/98) (Golden, 252 W. 45th St. 239-6200. Closes June 14.)

Chicas 2000—An encore staging of Carmelita Tropicana's comedy about love in the age of genetic remodelling, in which she finds herself in the slammer for murdering a man who cloned cells from her derrière. (P.S. 122, 150 First Ave., at 9th St. 477-5288.)

The Diary of Anne Frank—Theatrically, this reworking of the 1955 play by Frances Goodrich and Albert Hackett is an improvement, and the cast is fine. But the play's realism is its fundamental flaw: we can't really re-create for ourselves what Anne's dreadful situation was like. (12/15/97) (Music Box, 239 W. 45th St. 239-6200.)

Dinah Was—Oliver Goldstick's play about the late singer Dinah Washington (Yvette Freeman). (Gramercy Theatre, 127 E. 23rd St. 307-4100.)

Dress to Kill—The British comic Eddie Izzard returns to town with a new show. (Westbeth Theatre Center, 151 Bank St. 741-0391.)

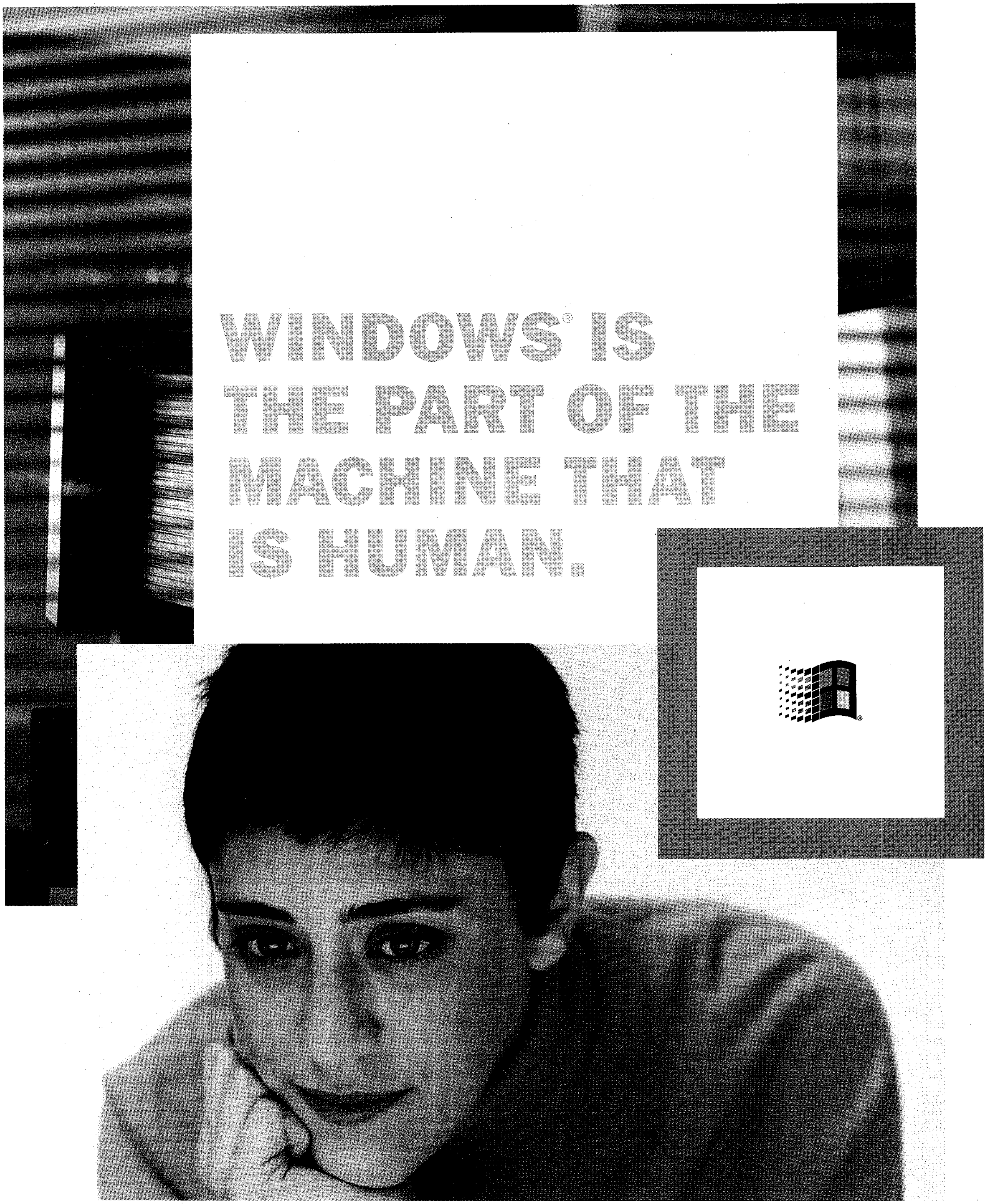
The Dying Gaul—"You can do anything you want," a married Hollywood producer (Tony Goldwyn) tells a gay screenwriter (Tim Hopper)—whom he is seducing out of his artistic integrity and into a disastrous affair—"as long as you don't call it what it is." The problem with Craig Lucas's complex new play, despite the typically fine direction by Mark Brokaw and topnotch performances by the entire cast (especially Linda Emond, as the producer's wife), is that you can't figure out what it is to begin with—a righteous meditation on personal responsibility or an angry, Buddhist guide to guilt-free revenge. (Vineyard Theatre, 108 E. 15th St. 353-3874. Closes June 7.)

The Fastest Clock in the Universe—One of the characters in this new play by Philip Ridley describes his world as "like living in a huge cracked egg." He is: the play is trying to be a Serious Work but manages only to be a glib one containing too many portentous moments; the cracked part is that it's still a lot of fun, particularly because of David Cale's performance as a man who is excruciatingly willing to humiliate himself for love and acutely aware of it. Directed, frenetically, by Jo Bonney. (INTAR, 420 W. 42nd St. 279-4200.)

Freak—In his "pseudo-autobiographical" one-man show about growing up in New York, John Leguizamo takes the audience on a very funny, breakneck jaunt down distorted-memory lane. He's a small guy, but his seemingly boneless body and boundless humor fill the large stage, and he absolutely charms, from start to finish. Directed by David Bar Katz. (Cort, 138 W. 48th St. 239-6200.)

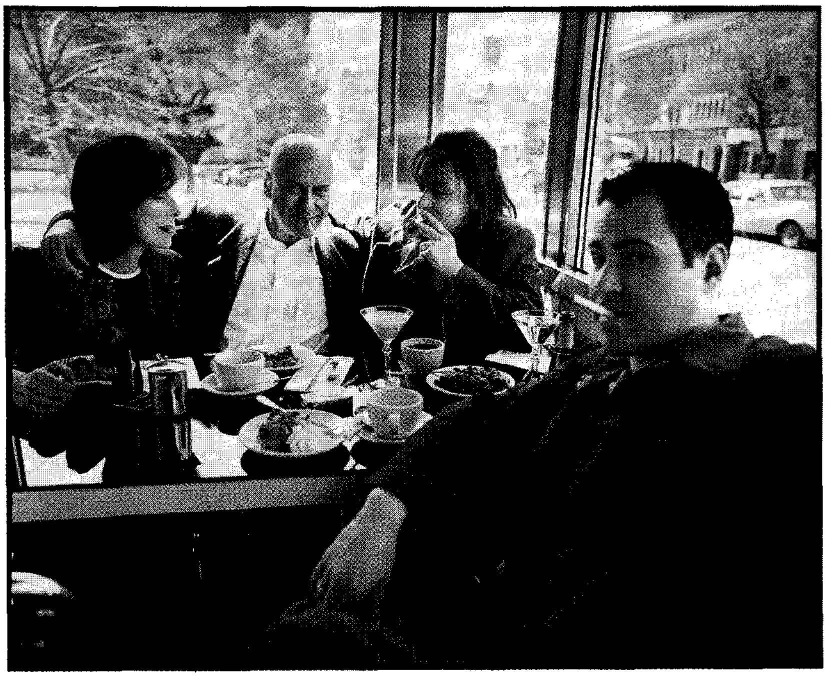
Golden Child—A graceful, affecting production of David Henry Hwang's 1996 drama, which traces the impact of Christianity and Western ideas on one Chinese family over several generations. Hwang treats it all with wit and humor, so the evening is never heavy-handed. (Longacre, 220 W. 48th St. 239-6200.)

ROBERT RISKO


WINDOWS® IS
THE PART OF THE
MACHINE THAT
IS HUMAN.

Where do you want to go today?® www.microsoft.com/windows/ **Microsoft®**

©1998 Microsoft Corporation. All rights reserved. Microsoft, Where do you want to go today? and the Windows logo are either registered trademarks or trademarks of Microsoft Corporation in the United States and/or other countries. Windows is a registered trademark of Microsoft Corporation for its Windows brand operating systems.



"Power Plays," with Elaine May, Alan Arkin, Jeannie Berlin, and Anthony Arkin.

MAX VADUKUL

Hedwig and the Angry Inch—Hedwig, as written and portrayed by John Cameron Mitchell, is a sweet transsexual singer from East Berlin, whose cabaret performance cum stadium act becomes a smart, funny, and very moving exploration of the redemptive, if perhaps fleeting, power of love. (Jane Street Theatre, Hotel Riverview Ballroom, 113 Jane St. 239-6200.)

High Society—This musical, based on Philip Barry's play "The Philadelphia Story" and the subsequent movie "High Society," has all the kick of flat champagne. (St. James, 246 W. 44th St. 239-6200.)

Honour—The Australian playwright Joanna Murray-Smith examines the relationships between two long-married writers (Jane Alexander and Robert Foxworth), a young journalist (Laura Linney), and the couple's daughter (Enid Graham). She brings some very smart words to bear on the truth that lies under the truisms of married life—and of the writing life—but the words don't add up to a satisfying, emotionally gripping drama. Two of the performances, though, lift the play to a level above the merely interesting: Ms. Alexander is warm and wrenching, and Ms. Graham presents a painful picture of a young adult grappling with disillusionment and rage. Gerald Gutierrez directed. (Belasco, 111 W. 44th St. 239-6200.)

I Am My Own Cheap Thrill—It's a man's world, and Amanda Vogel has something to say about it in her one-woman show. Thursdays at 10:30. (HERE, 145 Sixth Ave., near Spring St. 647-0202. Closes June 4.)

Jails, Hospitals & Hip-Hop—Danny Hoch's new one-man show is a series of short monologues by characters concerned with at least one of the above. Mr. Hoch's versatility is astonishing, and at its best the show is perceptive and very funny. But some of the segments fall flat and others go on too long. (P.S. 122, 150 First Ave., at 9th St. 477-5288.)

The Judas Kiss—Liam Neeson portrays Oscar Wilde in David Hare's new drama. Directed by Richard Eyre. (Broadhurst, 235 W. 44th St. 239-6200.)

Labor Day—A. R. Gurney has revived a character from "The Cocktail Hour" for this semi-autobiographical comedy, about a playwright who tries to revise his latest work during a family holiday. (Manhattan Theatre Club, at City Center, 131 W. 55th St. 581-1212.)

Living in Wonderland—An evening of monologues written and performed by Katherine Baldwin. June 5-6 at 10:30. (Miranda, 259 W. 30th St. 268-9829.)

Menopausal Gentleman—The performance artist Peggy Shaw files a hot flash from the butch-lesbian front, in her latest one-woman show. (Ohio Theatre, 66 Wooster St. 219-3088.)

Miss Coco Peru's Liquid Universe—A comedy about a Bronx boy who makes a round-the-world journey in a wig and a dress. Written by and starring Clinton Leupp. Sundays at 8, through June 28. (Westbeth Theatre Center, 151 Bank St. 741-0391.)

Mr. Peters' Connections—Peter Falk returns to the stage to portray a retired pilot in Arthur Miller's new play. (Signature Theatre, 555 W. 42nd St. 244-7529.)

Nasty Little Secrets—Lanie Robertson's compelling dark comedy about the sensational life and death of the playwright Joe Orton (Matthew Mabe), who was murdered by his lover, Kenneth Halliwell (Craig Fols). The over-all production, by Primary Stages, is A-O.K., but Robertson's script needs some help: had he sacrificed a bit of thoroughness for focus and hacked an hour off this revision of the 1986 original, he might have polished it down to a gem. (Primary Stages, 354 W. 45th St. 333-4052. Closes June 7.)

Once in a Lifetime—An Atlantic Theatre Company revival of the 1930 Kaufman and Hart satire—the playwriting team's first collaboration. (336 W. 20th St. 645-1242.)

Overcome—A one-woman show, with backup dancers, by Allison Castillo. June 3-4 at 8. (J.E.T., 134 W. 26th St. 802-8063.)

Power Plays—Three one-act comedies written by and starring Elaine May and Alan Arkin, who are joined by Anthony Arkin and Jeannie Berlin. Presented by Manhattan Theatre Club. (Promenade, Broadway at 76th St. 580-1313.)

Quidam—The Montreal-based Cirque du Soleil's latest production unfolds like a richly textured, loopy dream, the kind one might slip into after a Fellini-film marathon. All is magical and good in this universe, and enormous fun. (The big top at Battery Park City. For more information, call 800-678-5440.)

Ragtime—E. L. Doctorow's epic novel is transformed into a historical pageant. It's a big, brave, passionate gamble, masterfully directed by Frank Galati. (2/2/98) (Ford Center for the Performing Arts, 213 W. 42nd St. 307-4100.)

R & J—A promising, if not exactly new, idea—schoolboys escape regimentation and discover their own passion by performing "Romeo and Juliet"—yields a few gripping moments surrounded by a lot of overheated panting, shouting, and foot-stomping. (John Houseman, 450 W. 42nd St. 354-2220.)

The Seagull—The Blue Light Theatre Company takes on Chekhov's play about actors and writers, and the results are quite rewarding. Under Austin Pendleton's sure-handed direction, Maria Tucci and Greg Naughton turn in strong performances as Arkadina, an aging, self-involved actress, and Konstantin, her tormented, Hamlet-like son; the rest of the cast, which includes Angie Phillips as Nina, does well, too. Using Tom Stoppard's smooth translation, originally done for the Peter Hall Company last year, the production embraces Chekhov's humor along with the pathos. (Theatre Four, 424 W. 55th St. 239-6200.)

Secrets Every Smart Traveler Should Know—In this revue inspired by a Fodor's travel guide, the best songs are the ones that manage to be goofy and savvy at the same time. The show hits turbulence, though, when the humor trades on international stereotypes. (Triad, 158 W. 72nd St. 799-4599.)

The Sound of Music—Rebecca Luker is enormously winning as Maria, and the seven children in the cast are mostly delightful, but the production doesn't linger in the memory; there may be music in those hills, but the producers didn't seem to find a whole lot of fresh air up there. (4/6/98) (Martin Beck, 302 W. 45th St. 239-6200.)

Symphonie Fantastique—The puppeteer Basil Twist's latest work, performed entirely underwater in a five-hundred-gallon aquarium. (HERE, 145 Sixth Ave., near Spring St. 647-0202.)

A View from the Bridge—The Roundabout Theatre's excellent revival of Arthur Miller's tragic story of the longshoreman Eddie Carbone and his obsession with his orphaned niece. (1/5/98) (Neil Simon, 250 W. 52nd St. 307-4100.)

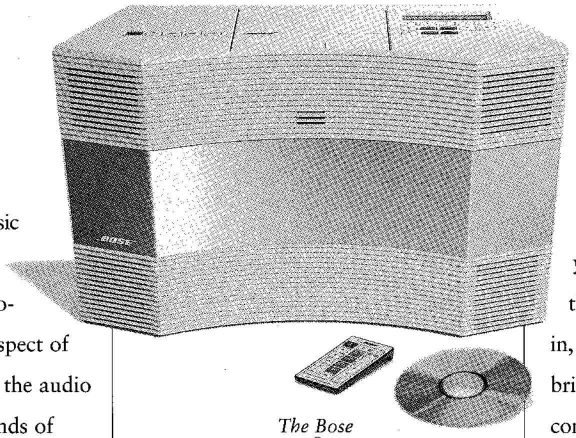
Visiting Mr. Green—Eli Wallach finds great dignity in the title character, an eighty-six-year-old Jewish widower, in Jeff Baron's sweet if predictable Upper West Side comedy. (Union Square Theatre, 100 E. 17th St. 505-0700.)

Wait Until Dark—Marisa Tomei and Quentin Tarantino star in a revival of Frederick Knott's 1966 suspense drama. Leonard Foglia is the director. (Brooks Atkinson, 256 W. 47th St. 307-4100.)

LONG RUNS

AS BEES IN HONEY DROWN: Lucille Lortel, 121 Christopher St. 239-6200. . . . **BEAUTY AND THE BEAST:** Palace, Broadway at 47th St. 307-4100. . . . **BLUE MAN GROUP/TUBES:** Astor Place Theatre, 434 Lafayette St. 254-4370. . . . **BRING IN DA NOISE, BRING IN DA FUNK:** Ambassador, 219 W. 49th St. 239-6200. . . . **CATS:** Winter Garden, Broadway at 50th St. 239-6200. . . . **CHICAGO:** Shubert, 225 W. 44th St. 239-6200. . . . **THE FANTASTICKS:** Sullivan Street Playhouse, 181 Sullivan St., at Bleecker St. 674-3838. . . . **FORBIDDEN BROADWAY STRIKES BACK!:** Stardust, Broadway at 51st St. 239-6200. . . . **GRANDMA SYLVIA'S FUNERAL:** SoHo Playhouse, 15 Vandam St. 691-1555. . . . **GROSS INDECENCY: THE THREE TRIALS OF OSCAR WILDE:** Minetta Lane Theatre, 18 Minetta Lane, east of Sixth Ave., between W. 3rd and Bleecker Sts. 420-8000. . . . **HOWARD CRABTREE'S WHEN PIGS FLY:** Douglas Fairbanks, 432 W. 42nd St. 239-6200. . . . **I LOVE YOU, YOU'RE PERFECT, NOW CHANGE:** Westside, 407 W. 43rd St. 239-6200. . . . **JEKYLL & HYDE:** Plymouth, 236 W. 45th St. 239-6200. . . . **THE LAST NIGHT OF BALLYHOO:** Helen Hayes, 240 W. 44th St. 239-6200. . . . **LATE NITE CATECHISM:** St. Luke's Church, 308 W. 46th St. 239-6200. . . . **THE LIFE:** Ethel Barrymore, 243 W. 47th St. 239-6200. . . . **THE LION KING:** New Amsterdam, 214 W. 42nd St. 307-4100. . . . **LES MISÉRABLES:** Imperial, 249 W. 45th St. 239-6200. . . . **MISS SAIGON:** Broadway Theatre, Broadway at 53rd St. 239-6200. . . . **PERFECT CRIME:** Duffy, 1553 Broadway, at 46th St. 695-3401. . . . **THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA:** Majestic, 245 W. 44th St. 239-6200. . . . **RENT:** Nederlander, 208 W. 41st St. 921-8000. . . . **THE SCARLET PIMPERNEL:** Minskoff, 45th St. west of Broad-

LESS THAN A FOOT TALL, YET LOOKED UP TO BY SO MANY.



The Bose
Acoustic Wave® music system.

The Bose® Acoustic Wave® music system is no bigger than a briefcase. Yet the sound it produces has commanded the respect of more than a few members of the audio press, not to mention thousands of music lovers. Once you hear it, we think you'll know why.

> "...One sexy unit that delivers a very big sound..."
> **Spin**

The system is the result of a 14-year effort by Bose to produce rich, natural, high-fidelity sound from a simple, compact unit. And at its core is a unique speaker technology: the acoustic waveguide, which won the prestigious "Invention of the Year" award. This patented, seven-foot waveguide speaker gives instruments and voices added clarity, makes subtle nuances come alive, and creates a full, rich bass.

We believe the result is simply the most lifelike sound reproduction available in a unit this size. Sound that lets you hear your favorite music the way it was really *meant* to be heard. And with recent improvements, the system sounds more lifelike than ever — producing even richer, fuller, and clearer sound.

FOR
FREE SHIPPING,
ORDER BY
JUNE 30, 1998.

The system includes a compact disc player, an AM/FM radio, built-in speakers, and a convenient, credit card-sized remote control. All in one sleek, compact unit measuring just 10.5″H × 18″W × 6.5″D. And because it's so easily transportable, you can now enjoy full, high-fidelity sound almost anywhere.

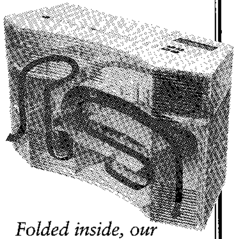
> "...Possibly the best-reproduced sound many people have ever heard..."
> **Stereo Review**

Unwind with rich Bose sound as you relax in your living room. Take the system out on the porch, plug it in, and invite some friends over. Or bring it to the office and enjoy the same component-quality sound you love hearing at home.

> "...The least intimidating quality sound system ever developed..."
> **Chicago Tribune**

The Acoustic Wave® music system is available directly from Bose. To learn more, call 1-800-897-BOSE, ext. A3243, and speak with a friendly Bose representative. And find out how you can try the system out in your home. If you aren't completely satisfied, simply return it for a full refund of the purchase price. Order by June 30, 1998, and you'll receive free shipping, a $29 value.

Call today or return the coupon below. And get ready to give the Acoustic Wave® music system some rave reviews of your own.



Folded inside, our patented seven-foot acoustic waveguide speaker helps enrich sound.

TO RECEIVE YOUR FREE INFORMATION KIT CALL

1-800-897-BOSE, ext. A3243.

Mr./Mrs./Ms.
Name (Please Print) ( ) Daytime Telephone ( ) Evening Telephone

Address

City State Zip

BOSE®
Better sound through research®

Or mail to: Bose Corporation, Dept. CDD-A3243, The Mountain, Framingham, MA 01701-9168. Ask about FedEx® delivery service.

© 1998 Bose Corporation. Covered by patent rights issued and/or pending. Quotes: Julian Hirsch, *Stereo Review*, 3/85; Rich Warren, *Chicago Tribune*, 12/84; *Spin*, 6/94. Free shipping offer is not to be combined with any other offers or applied to previous purchases. FedEx service marks used by permission.

ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

way. 307-4100. . . . **1776:** Gershwin, 51st St. west of Broadway. 307-4100. . . . **SMOKEY JOE'S CAFÉ:** Virginia, 245 W. 52nd St. 239-6200. . . . **STOMP:** Orpheum, 126 Second Ave., at St. Marks Pl. 477-2477. . . . **THE SUNSHINE BOYS:** Lyceum, 149 W. 45th St. 239-6200. . . . **TITANIC:** Lunt-Fontanne, 205 W. 46th St. 307-4100. . . . **TONY N' TINA'S WEDDING:** St. John's Church, 81 Christopher St. 239-6200.

DANCE

New York City Ballet—June 3 at 8: "Swan Lake," "La Stravaganza," and "Chaconne." . . . ¶ June 4 at 8: "The Four Seasons," "Afternoon of a Faun," "Antique Epigraphs," and "West Side Story Suite." . . . ¶ June 5 at 8: "Jewels." . . . ¶ June 6 at 2: "Swan Lake," "Duo Concertant," "Reliquary," and "Chaconne." . . . ¶ June 6 at 8: "Raymonda Variations," "La Stravaganza," and "The Four Seasons." . . . ¶ June 7 at 3: "Jewels." . . . ¶ June 9 at 8: "Swan Lake," "In Memory of . . . ," and "Stars and Stripes." (New York State Theatre. 870-5570. Through June 28.)

American Ballet Theatre—June 3 at 2 and 8 and June 4 at 8: "The Sleeping Beauty." . . . ¶ June 5 at 8, June 6 at 2 and 8, and June 8 at 8: "The Snow Maiden." . . . ¶ June 9 at 8: "Othello." (Metropolitan Opera House. 362-6000. Through July 4.)

Savion Glover/Downtown—The John Coltrane of tap sneaks into town with a tight crew of tappers, a loose-limbed jazz quartet, surprise guests, and a promise that no two of his twenty-three explosive performances will come out the same. (Variety Arts, Third Ave. at 14th St. 239-6200. June 3 at 2 and 8, June 4-5 at 8, and June 6 at 6 and 10.)

"Gipsy Passion"—To deliver what the title promises, the swoony flamenco phenom Joaquín Cortés doesn't really have to move at all. But, of course, he does, sweating and smoldering off four pounds a performance (or so he claims). While the drama and intimacy of *tablao* do not always survive the transition to a larger stage, if anyone can pull off arena flamenco, it's this gorgeous and ambitious dancer (backed here by thirteen musicians and eleven dancers). (City Center, 131 W. 55th St. 581-1212. June 2-5 at 8, June 6 at 2 and 8, and June 7 at 6:30.)

"Excursion Fare"—The percussive dancers of Manhattan Tap collaborate on a full-length work with dancing percussionists Keith Terry and Crosspulse. (Joyce Theatre, 175 Eighth Ave., at 19th St. 242-0800. June 2-5 at 8, June 6 at 2 and 8, and June 7 at 2 and 7:30.)

40Up—A roster of veteran dancers (overworked and overcommitted, according to company sources) perform in new and repertory works by Tere O'Connor, Amos Pinhasi, Doug Varone, and Peggy Baker, among others. (St. Mark's In-the-Bouwerie, Second Ave. at 10th St. 674-8194. June 4-7 at 8:30.)

New Faces/New Voices/New Visions—Two companies, Ronald K. Brown/Evidence and Rokiya Kone/Jeune Ballet d'Afrique Noire, present selections of their own work, then join forces for the première of "Destiny." (Davis Hall, City College, Convent Ave. at 134th St. 650-7148. June 6 at 8 and June 7 at 3.)

School of American Ballet—This year's final exams include two Balanchine ballets ("Donizetti Variations" and "Gounod Symphony"), excerpts from "Coppélia," and the première of Christopher Wheeldon's "Soirée Musicale." (Juilliard Theatre, 155 W. 65th St. For information about tickets, call 877-0600. June 6 at 2 and 8 and June 8 at 7.)

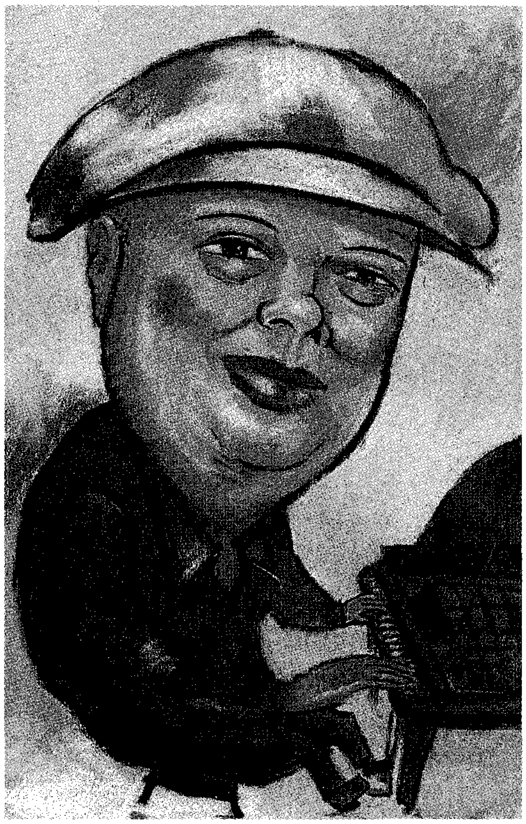
"Re: Sisters"—Choreographer Wendy Osserman considers the ideal sibling, a conundrum that provides her five dancers (accompanied by a singer and an actor) with plenty of opportunities for duets. (Ubu Repertory Theatre, 15 W. 28th St. 679-7562. June 4-7 at 8.)

Thalia Spanish Theatre—After twenty-one years in Sunnyside, Queens, the standard-bearer of Spanish theatre and dance makes its Lincoln Center début with "Tango & Tango." (Alice Tully Hall. 875-5050. June 5 at 8.)

NIGHT LIFE

TEXACO NEW YORK JAZZ FESTIVAL

Jazz Heaven—Michael Dorf, the impresario of that bastion of downtown music the Knitting Factory, has put together tightly packed and provocative two-week jazz festivals every year since 1988, but he may have outdone himself this time. With nightly events taking place in as many as seven different locales, the 1998 Texaco New York Jazz Festival is a musical banquet that borders on the orgiastic. Cutting-edge music remains the festival's theme, and the same vibrant new-jazz figures that were regulars at Dorf's earlier "What Is Jazz?" festivals are back, but there are also many established musicians—among them McCoy Tyner, Charles Lloyd, Terence Blanchard, Javon Jackson, and Joe Henderson. And the array of left-of-center players, from Don Byron and Dave Douglas to Henry Threadgill and Cecil Taylor, is staggering. The selective listings that follow merely scratch the surface—a full schedule is available at the Knitting Factory and at www.nyjazzfest.com. Study it carefully: missing a single night will require a very good excuse.



Chucho Valdés, at the Village Vanguard.

AHMET GÖRGÜN

Knitting Factory, 74 Leonard St., between Broadway and Church St. (219-3006)—June 3: The **JAVON JACKSON** quintet; the **JOEY BARON** quartet (with drummer Baron, altoist **ARTHUR BLYTHE**, bassist **RON CARTER**, and guitarist **RODNEY JONES**); **TERENCE BLANCHARD**. . . . ¶ June 4: **STEVE COLEMAN AND FIVE ELEMENTS**; the **GREG OSBY FOUR**; **MARK DRESSER** (with bassist Dresser, pianist **MARILYN CRISPELL**, and drummer **GERRY HEMINGWAY**). . . . ¶ June 5: The **D. D. JACKSON TRIO**; **ANDREW HILL'S POINT OF DEPARTURE**; the **JOE LOVANO SYMBIOSIS QUINTET**. . . . ¶ June 6: **CHARLES LLOYD** and friends (with saxophonist and flutist Lloyd, bassist **DAVE HOLLAND**, drummer **BILLY HIGGINS**, and pianist **GERI ALLEN**) and **MARK DRESSER** (with bassist Dresser, reedman **MARTY EHRLICH**, and drummer **ANDREW CYRILLE**). . . . ¶ June 7: The **ODEAN POPE** trio; **PEACOCK-MOTIAN-BLEY** (with bassist **GARY PEACOCK**, drummer **PAUL MOTIAN**, and pianist **PAUL BLEY**); **DAVE DOUGLAS** (with trumpeter Douglas, keyboardist **MYRA MELFORD**, and tabla player **SAMIR CHATTERJEE**). . . . ¶ June 8: The **BENNINK-BORSLAP-GLERUM** trio (with drummer **HAN BENNINK**, pianist **MICHIEL BORSLAP**, and bassist **ERNST GLERUM**); the **HAMIET BLUIETT SAXOPHONE GROUP** (with **PATIENCE HIGGINS**, **ALEX HARDING**, and **JAMES CARTER**); **DAVE DOUGLAS** (with trumpeter Douglas, saxophonist **CHRIS POTTER**, bassist **JAMES GENUS**, and drummer **BEN PEROWSKY**). . . . ¶ June 9: **MYRA MELFORD'S THE SAME RIVER, TWICE**; the **DAVE HOLLAND** quintet; the **OLIVER LAKE BIG BAND**.

Tribeca Hall, 111 Franklin St.—June 3: The **YUSEF LATEEF** duo and **PRIMA MATERIA WITH RASHIED ALI**. . . . ¶ June 4: **CECIL TAYLOR'S QU'A** and the **ABDULLAH IBRAHIM** trio. (First shows at 7:30. For information, call 219-3006.)

Hudson Tent, Murray St. and North End Ave., Battery Park City—June 3: The **SQUIRREL NUT ZIPPERS**; the **JAZZ PASSENGERS WITH DEBBIE HARRY**; **ZONY MASH**. . . . ¶ June 5: The **JON SPENCER BLUES EXPLOSION** and **JAMES BLOOD ULMER'S BLUES EXPERIENCE**. . . . ¶ June 6: **AFRIKA BAMBAATA**; **JOHN ZORN-MILFORD GRAVES** duo; the **SUN RA SUPER SET ARKESTRA**. . . . ¶ June 7: **GEORGE CLINTON AND P-FUNK**. . . . ¶ June 8: **MEDESKI, MARTIN, AND WOOD, WITH DJ LOGIC**. . . . ¶ June 9: **BÉLA FLECK AND THE FLECKTONES**; the **JAZZ MANDOLIN PROJECT**; **STEVEN BERNSTEIN'S SEX MOB**. (First shows at 7:30. For information, call 219-3006.)

CONCERTS

Mary Cleere Haran—The cabaret chanteuse performs "Pennies from Heaven," a collection of classic movie songs from the Depression era. (Manhattan Theatre Club, at City Center, 131 W. 55th St. 581-1212. June 3-5 at 7:30 and June 6-7 at 3 and 7:30.)

Everclear—On last fall's "So Much for the Afterglow," Everclear happily thumbed its nose at the infamous sophomore jinx. Art Alexakis, who has been woefully underrated as a songwriter, leads a trio that performs his snickering, cyanide-laced garage rock with expert precision. With Marcy Playground, currently enjoying its fifteen minutes with the creepy, irresistible hit "Sex & Candy." (Roseland, 239 W. 52nd St. 307-7171. June 4 at 7:30.)

Dave Matthews / Beck / Ben Folds Five—White bread, olive loaf, and a daub of mustard: America's most popular post-Dead party band meets the drawling pomo hep of Beck and the piano-driven pop of Ben Folds. (Giants Stadium, the Meadowlands. 212-307-7171. June 7 at 6.)

James Taylor—Sweet Baby James—no longer such a spring chicken—ventures once more to the beach with his honeysuckle summer songbook. (Jones Beach Theatre. 516-221-1000. June 9 at 8.)

JAZZ AND STANDARDS

(A highly arbitrary listing, in which boldface type indicates some of the more notable performers in town. Musicians and night-club proprietors live complicated lives; it's advisable to call ahead to confirm engagements.)

Birdland, 315 W. 44th St. (581-3080)—June 3: Pianist **KIRK NUROCK'S** new recording, "Remembering Tree Friends," came out of nowhere, refocussing our attention on a gifted original who seems to have been honing his considerable talents in private for decades. Showboaters abound in the new generation of jazz stars, and **JAMES CARTER** (June 4-6) may be their Evel Knievel. The behemoths of the tenor sax—Don Byas, Gene Ammons, David Murray—hover above Carter, whispering their secrets in his ear. A true Renaissance man, he also takes on the alto, baritone, and soprano saxes, the bass clarinet, and the flute. It's athletic, awesome, and thoroughly exhausting. June 7:

Now, you're in business.

Navigating today's turbulent communications waters can be a difficult task. For decision makers who need to keep their businesses moving forward, the job is especially tough.

At Bell Atlantic, we think we've found the answer.

A problem-solving, work-with-you approach that can make discovering the right route a whole lot easier.

Whether your business is large or small, our specially-trained representatives will work with you to analyze your needs, then help you select the products and services to fit them. Together, we'll find:

Data services that will allow your business to take advantage of breakthroughs in high-speed data transmission.

Fast, dependable Internet access, backed with customer service and technical support to keep your business up to speed.

Solutions for your mobile communications, available by phone twenty-four-hours-a-day, seven-days-a-week, or from one of our many Bell Atlantic Mobile Communications Stores.

Calling plans to help you manage your business costs, and a host of other value-added services.

Whatever your objective, Bell Atlantic will work with you to find the most effective means of reaching it.

When it comes to doing business, take it from someone who knows these waters.

Wild things are happening. Bell Atlantic. We'll see you there.

Bell Atlantic

www.BellAtlantic.com

©Bell Atlantic 1998
Copyright © 1998 by Maurice Sendak

The **CHICO O'FARRILL AFRO-CUBAN JAZZ ORCHESTRA.** Arranger and bandleader O'Farrill's balance of steaming Latin rhythms, fervid bop improvisation, and resonant horn charts is still as bracing as ever. June 8: The **TOSHIKO AKIYOSHI BIG BAND** features a whirlwind of a soloist in the bandleader's husband, tenorist and flutist **LEW TABACKIN.** Dining.

BLUE NOTE, 131 W. 3rd St., near Sixth Ave. (475-8592)—The **MICHAEL BRECKER** quartet is in through June 7. His virtuosity has always assured the adroit saxophonist Brecker a strong fan base, but his newfound emotional depth and substance have helped him close the gap between technician and artist. June 8: **MORDY FERBER,** a guitarist from Israel, has all the support any lyrically minded player could ask for in the agile bassist **EDDIE GOMEZ,** a veteran of Bill Evans's trios. Dining.

CAFÉ PIERRE, 2 E. 61st St. (940-8185)—Vocalist-pianist **KATHLEEN LANDIS,** in "Things Are Looking Up," a tribute to George Gershwin. Through June 20. Dining.

CARLYLE HOTEL, Madison Ave. at 76th St. (744-1600)—**BOBBY SHORT** has come home for a two-month stay. . . . ¶ Across the hall, pianist **BARBARA CARROLL** is in charge at Bemelmans Bar.

FIREBIRD CAFÉ, 363 W. 46th St. (586-0244)—Pianist and singer **STEVE ROSS** performs a show of Cole Porter tunes through June 20.

IRIDIUM, 44 W. 63rd St. (582-2121)—Through June 7: The **CYRUS CHESTNUT** trio. Pianist Chestnut is equal parts Art Tatum and Count Basie—a maniacal two-handed speed demon who can turn around and deliver the goods with a single note. Mondays belong to electric-guitar innovator **LES PAUL.** Dining.

JAZZ STANDARD, 116 E. 27th St. (576-2232)—Nothing that pianist **MICHAEL WEISS** (June 5-7) challenges himself with can be as punishing as the brutal bop workouts that his part-time employer, the tenor terror Johnny Griffin, puts him through. But he can also get deep into the grain of blues and ballads.

KNICKERBOCKER, 33 University Pl., at 9th St. (228-8490)—June 3-6: Pianist **JAMES WILLIAMS,** bassist **JOHN PATTITUCCI,** and drummer **TONY REEDUS,** full-throttle players all, will also exhibit their lyric sensibilities at this intimate space.

THE LIVING ROOM, 84 Stanton St. (533-7235)—June 4: Extending the folk-jazz-mysterioso tradition is **ERIC WOOD,** a compelling singer-songwriter poised for a breakthrough, currently flashing a new crop of idiosyncratic songs.

SWEET BASIL, 88 Seventh Ave. S., at Bleecker St. (242-1785)—The **DONALD HARRISON** quartet is in through June 7. Saxophonist Harrison was one of the first members of the early-eighties New Orleans jazz crowd to hit New York. With a plangent tone, rootsy feel, and pedal-to-the-floor momentum, he made himself right at home. Dining.

VILLAGE VANGUARD, 178 Seventh Ave. S., at 11th St. (255-4037)—Through June 14: New York hasn't seen a pianist the calibre of **CHUCHO VALDÉS** for quite some time. The past two years found the Cuban citizen making brief, electrifying visits—a stint at Bradley's, guest appearances with Roy Hargrove at the Village Vanguard, even a Lincoln Center concert. But this will be his first full-fledged United States club date (and then some: it's a two-week gig). Attendance is mandatory for all listeners willing to accept international jazz talent that mops the floor with our homegrown variety. Pianists are warned, though: Valdés, a terrifying conglomeration of Art Tatum, Cecil Taylor, Bill Evans, and countless less familiar Cuban virtuosos, is capable of making you wish you had never been born. If any show should divert you from the Texaco New York Jazz Festival, this is it. The **VANGUARD JAZZ ORCHESTRA** holds sway on Mondays.

ROCK, ETC.

BOTTOM LINE, 15 W. 4th St., at Mercer St. (228-6300)—June 5: **DAVE DAVIES.** Although he's not the towering songwriter or the raconteur that his older brother, Ray, is, the Kinks guitarist (and the man who may have invented the fuzz tone) offers a fine evening of ravishing riffs. June 6: The above-average folk of **LIZ STORY.**

CONEY ISLAND HIGH, 15 St. Marks Pl. (674-7959)—June 3: Former punk god **MARKY RAMONE** performs with his **INTRUDERS.**

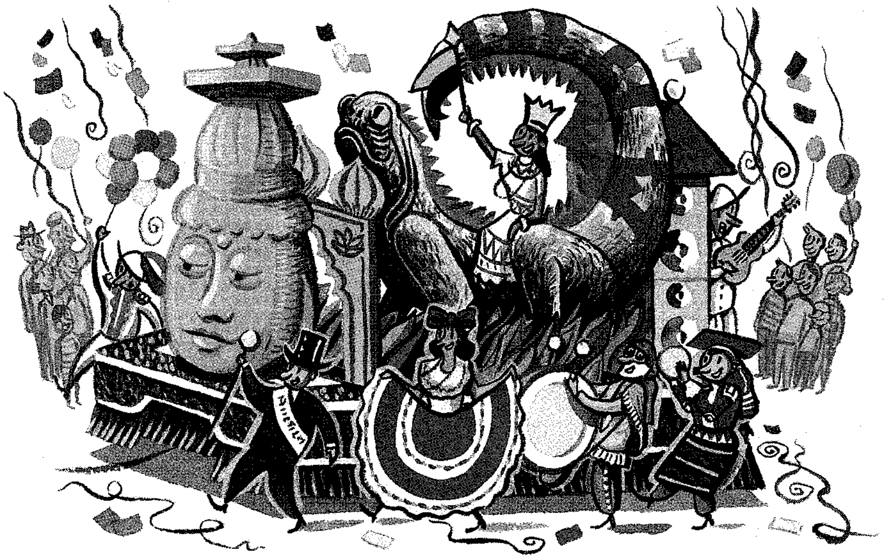
FEZ, 380 Lafayette St. (533-7000)—June 3: **MIMI GOESE,** the former front woman of the eighties minimalist outfit Hugo Largo, comes in for a month of Wednesdays with a new band and songs from her début album, "Soak." June 6: The **LOSER'S LOUNGE** pays playful homage to the music of Paul McCartney. June 8: **TOSHI REAGON** presents her "Summer Fun Fest." This fierce and uncompromising singer's shows are celebratory—a shower of retro funk, urban blues, and folk—and they're all sung with evangelical fervor. To hear her is to believe. The **MINGUS BIG BAND** still packs them in every Thursday. Dining.

IRVING PLAZA, 17 Irving Pl., at 15th St. (777-6800)—June 3: The ultra-tight Oakland-based horn combo **TOWER OF POWER.** June 4: Legendary bassist and record producer **MARCUS MILLER** hosts an evening of high-gloss funk. June 5: **POI DOG PONDERING.** June 8-10: Still the only group on a major label interested in making an eleven-minute ode to Allen Ginsberg ("Hits of Sunshine"), **SONIC YOUTH** keeps on ticking. On "A Thousand Leaves," the band's fourteenth album, the drones are minimized in favor of a garage-rock guitar calligraphy. It's not a great record, or one that will attract new fans, but it's pure Sonic Youth—fearless and preoccupied.

MERCURY LOUNGE, 217 E. Houston St. (260-4700)—June 3: On-the-threshold Texas honky-tonker **WAYNE (THE TRAIN) HANCOCK** cranks out what some folks are calling "alternabilly." June 9: **SEAN LENNON.** In degrees of superstar separation, you don't get any closer; in hipster alliances (Beastie Boys, Cibo Matto) you'll find few hipper. On his début record, the lo-fi, indie-flavored "Into the Sun," this high-profile rock-and-roll prince proves to be a far more ambitious chap than his coeval Jakob Dylan. That said, he should give the musical rambling a rest and spend a bit more time flipping through his dad's songbook.

S.O.B.'S, 204 Varick St., at W. Houston St. (243-4940)—June 3: The dance-happy Venezuelan sextet **LOS AMIGOS INVISIBLES.** June 4: **BASEMENT BHANGRA,** an evening of ecstatic, futuristic dance music which fuses an ancient Punjabi harvest festival with the technological wonders of underground London. Dining.

TRAMPS, 51 W. 21st St. (727-7788)—**YOSI PIAMENTA,** the guitarist lovingly known in these parts as the Hasidic Hendrix, is in on June 8.



The floats and regalia of ethnic parades, at the Museum of the City of New York.

MICHAEL SLOAN

ART

MUSEUMS AND LIBRARIES

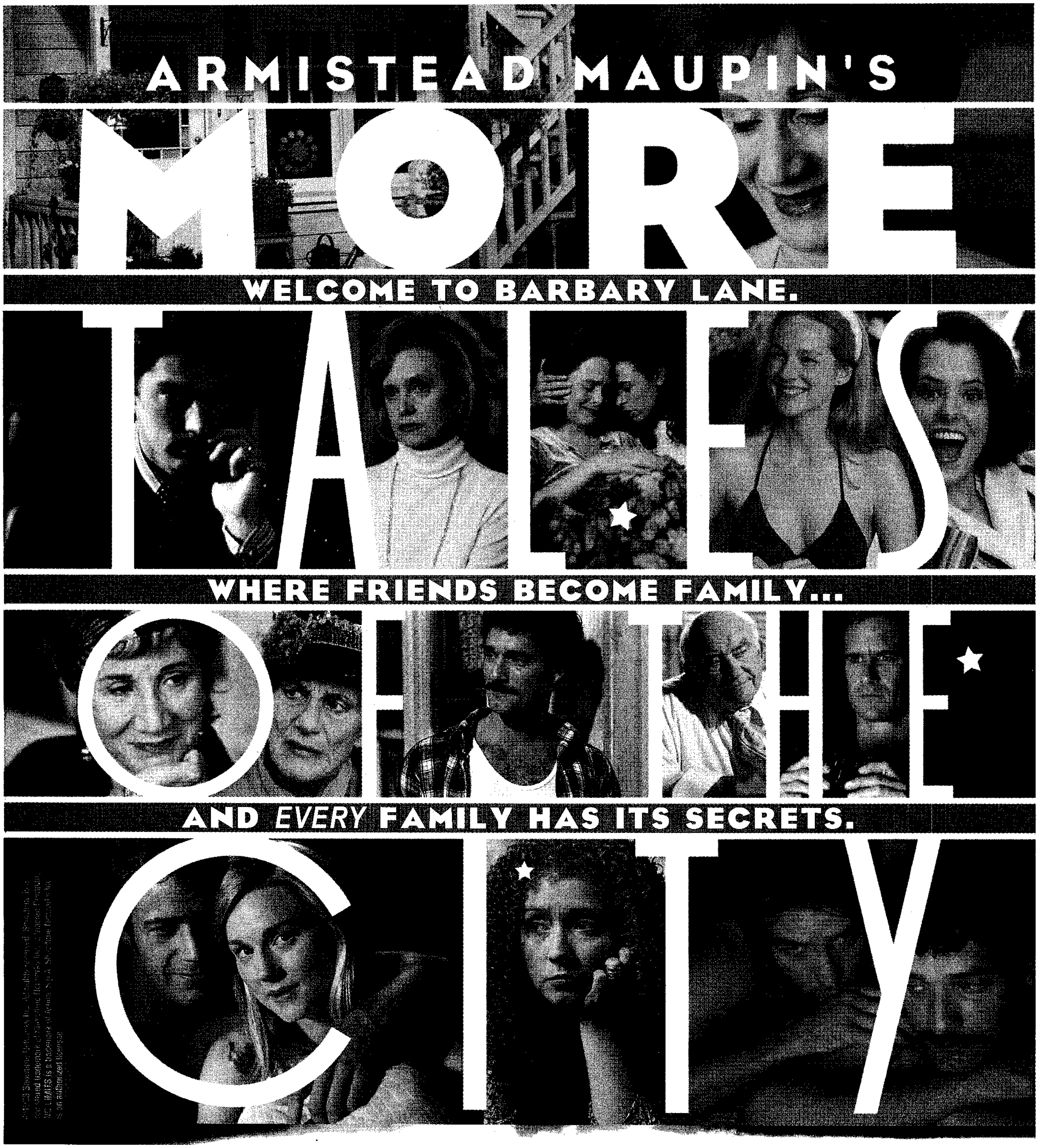
METROPOLITAN MUSEUM, Fifth Ave. at 82nd St. (879-5500)—"Ellsworth Kelly on the Roof," an installation of large-scale metal sculptures in the Cantor roof garden. . . . ¶ "Pierre-Paul Prud'hon (1758-1823)." Through June 7. . . . ¶ "Elegant China Ware: Paris Porcelain in America." Through June 14. . . . ¶ "Honoré Lannuier, Parisian Cabinetmaker in Federal New York." Through June 14. . . . ¶ "American Ingenuity" features work-to-evening outfits by Anne Klein, Claire McCardell, Bill Blass, and others. At the Costume Institute, through Aug. 16. . . . ¶ "The Nature of Islamic Ornament, Part One: Calligraphy." Through June 28. . . . ¶ "Jean Dunand: Master of Art Deco." Through Oct. 25. . . . ¶ "The Paintings of Judith Rothschild: An Artist's Search." Through Sept. 6. . . . ¶ "Native Paths: American Indian Art from the Collection of Charles and Valerie Diker." (Open Tuesdays through Sundays, 9:30 to 5:15, and Friday and Saturday evenings until 8:45.)

MUSEUM OF MODERN ART, 11 W. 53rd St. (708-9480)—"Projects 63: Karin Davie, Udomsak Krisanamis, Bruce Pearson, Fred Tomaselli." It's no secret that opticality—the sensorially rich overload of color, pattern, and apparent pulsation—is making a big comeback. The artists in the latest installment of the Modern's Projects series are part of this resurgence; they all seem eager to please, and for the most part their pictures deliver the expected wallop. Davie is perhaps the most conventional—she paints in good old oil on canvas. The others all opt for eccentric materials: Pearson favors lumpy wedges of Styrofoam; Tomaselli encases marijuana leaves and controlled pharmaceuticals, etc., under thick resin varnishes; and Krisanamis experiments with collages made from newspapers stained with tea, supermarket receipts, and even cellophane noodles. A striking and rewarding exhibition, although not one that would delight the late High Modern priest of opticality, Clement Greenberg. Through June 30. . . . ¶ "The Clutter of Happenstance: Photographs by Robert Cumming." Through June 23. (Open Saturdays through Tuesdays, and Thursdays, 10:30 to 6; Fridays, 10:30 to 8:30.)

GUGGENHEIM MUSEUM, Fifth Ave. at 89th St. (423-3500)—Selections from the permanent collection are on display. (Open Sundays through Wednesdays, 10 to 6; Fridays and Saturdays, 10 to 8.)

GUGGENHEIM MUSEUM SOHO, 575 Broadway, at Prince St. (423-3500)—The museum is closed for installation.

THE SERIES TOO HOT FOR BROADCAST TV.


ARMISTEAD MAUPIN'S
MORE
WELCOME TO BARBARY LANE.
TALES
WHERE FRIENDS BECOME FAMILY...
OF THE
AND *EVERY* FAMILY HAS ITS SECRETS.
CITY

SHOWTIME NETWORKS INC. And CHANNEL FOUR TELEVISION PRESENT In Association With WORKING TITLE TELEVISION/PROPAGANDA FILMS A PRODUCTIONS LA FÊTE Production ARMISTEAD MAUPIN'S "MORE TALES OF THE CITY"
OLYMPIA DUKAKIS LAURA LINNEY COLIN FERGUSON WILLIAM CAMPBELL BARBARA GARRICK PAUL HOPKINS NINA SIEMASZKO JACKIE BURROUGHS WHIP HUBLEY DIANA LEBLANC FRANÇOISE ROBERTSON
Featuring DOMINI BLYTHE as Helena Parris With SWOOSIE KURTZ as Betty Ramsey And THOMAS GIBSON as Beauchamp Day Based on the Novel By ARMISTEAD MAUPIN Creative Consultant TERRY ANDERSON
Screenplay By NICHOLAS WRIGHT Executive Producers ALAN POUL SUZANNE GIRARD TIM BEVAN Produced By KEVIN TIERNEY Directed By PIERRE GANG TV MA

WORLD PREMIERE: JUNE 7 9PM (ET/PT)

A Showtime Original MINISERIES

www.showtimeonline.com

SHOWTIME®
NO LIMITS

Whitney Museum of American Art, Madison Ave. at 75th St. (570-3676)—"Unknown Terrain: The Landscapes of Andrew Wyeth" is the first exhibition devoted strictly to the landscapes of the immensely popular—and occasionally maligned—painter. Through Aug. 30. . . . ¶ A survey of the work of Conceptualist Charles Ray. Through Aug. 30. . . . ¶ "The Studio Within" is a Disneyesque mockup of Richard Pousette-Dart's last atelier (in a carriage house in Suffern, New York), which, for hokey verisimilitude, lacks only an animated likeness of the late Abstract Expressionist to fling some paint around. Still, it's worth a look, if only for the diary pages, the queer white sculptures in the eaves, and several fine paintings, like the bubblegum impasto of "Amalfa" (1962). Through Sept. 13. (Open Wednesdays, and Fridays through Sundays, 11 to 6; Thursdays, 1 to 8.)

Brooklyn Museum of Art, Eastern Parkway (718-638-5000)—"Masters of Color and Light: Homer, Sargent, and the American Watercolor Movement" showcases more than a hundred and fifty works from the museum's extensive collection. Through Aug. 23. . . . ¶ "Jewels of the Romanovs: Treasures of the Russian Imperial Court" displays crown jewels and other baubles, including the most celebrated sapphire in the world (before Kate Winslet's), a 260-carat specimen given by Alexander II to his wife. Through July 5. (Open Wednesdays through Fridays, 10 to 5; Saturdays, 11 to 9; and Sundays, 11 to 6.)

Morgan Library, 29 E. 36th St. (685-0008)—"a.k.a. Lewis Carroll" presents personal memorabilia (drawn primarily from the museum's Arthur A. Houghton, Jr., collection) relating to the life and work of Charles Lutwidge Dodgson (1832-98), including early editions of "Alice's Adventures in Wonderland," examples of his highly regarded albumen photographs (including several of young Alice Liddell, the model for his fictional heroine), his correspondence and scholarly pamphlets, and assorted merchandise (Victorian biscuit tins, plaster Cheshire Cats) based on his fantasia. Through Aug. 30. (Open Tuesdays through Fridays, 10:30 to 5; Saturdays, 10:30 to 6; Sundays, noon to 6.)

Museum for African Art, 593 Broadway (966-1313)—"Masterpieces from Central Africa: The Tervuren Museum" includes more than a hundred and twenty-five objects, mostly made of wood (sugarplum, nutwood, kapok, baobab, and abizzia, among others), from the vast holdings of the Royal Museum for Central Africa, in Tervuren, Belgium. The fascinating if overly diverse show sweeps southwest from the equator, with examples of ritual masks, staffs, and totems gathered during the colonial era from numerous political and ethnic groups. Perhaps the most rewarding strategy would be for viewers to focus on one class of object—say, the efficient Nkisi, nail-studded figures that promise swift revenge to any aggrieved soul who picks up a hammer and adds a nail. Through Aug. 9. (Open Tuesdays through Fridays, 10:30 to 5:30; Saturdays, noon to 8; Sundays, noon to 6.)

Museum of the City of New York, Fifth Ave. at 104th St. (534-1672)—"A Float for All Seasons: New York's Ethnic Parades" chronicles the pomp and pageantry of such traffic stoppers as the St. Patrick's Day Parade, the West Indian American Day Parade, the Salute to Israel Day, the Sikh Day Parade, and many other celebrations that rely on the resources of the highly adaptable Bond Parade Floats and Displays, Inc., of Clifton, New Jersey. . . . ¶ "Berenice Abbott's Changing New York, 1935-1939" presents photographs from the heyday of arts funding, when the former darkroom assistant for Man Ray returned to New York and indulged her passion for the city from the South Street waterfront to the outer boroughs. Through June 21. (Open Wednesdays through Saturdays, 10 to 5; Sundays, noon to 5.)

GALLERIES—UPTOWN

(Unless otherwise noted, galleries are open Tuesdays through Saturdays, from around 10 or 11 to between 5 and 6.)

Paul Cadmus—"Ninety Years of Drawings" begins with childhood scrawls and ends with a current self-portrait of the ninety-three-year-old artist. In between he gives us a remarkable trip through American Social Realism and gay life: his studies of nude men mature from sidelong glances to proud formal poses and full-frontal exposure, while his popular—and suggestive—scenes of rowdy sailors from the twenties and thirties give way to colorful vignettes like "Study for Subway Symphony," from 1973, in which the artist lets his politics (and his freak flag) fly. But the most satisfying are Cadmus's clear-eyed portraits, especially one of George Tooker, from a sitting in 1949, whose mug recalls a bust of Caesar. Through June 19. (DC Moore, 724 Fifth Ave., at 57th St. 247-2111.)

Marsden Hartley (1877-1943)—"The earth is all I know of wonder," Hartley wrote, citing the motto of American transcendentalists since Thoreau. This well-chosen show chronicles the painter's wanderings—corporeal, spiritual, and stylistic—with examples ranging from an earth-toned "Indian Fantasy," painted in Berlin in 1914, to "Murals for an Arcane Library," inspired by Mexican iconography. The travelogue-style texts on the gallery walls add to an appreciation of Hartley's better-known (and better) sinuous landscapes and Cubist-inspired still-lifes. Through June 20. (Babcock, 724 Fifth Ave., at 57th St. 767-1852.)

Rebecca Horn—Like her American counterpart Sherrie Levine, the German sculptor and installation artist Rebecca Horn creates work that relies on a web of academic theory to complete its metaphors: without the help of art historians, we'd never know that Horn's scattershot setup of thatched beehives, broken mirrors, and buzzing sounds ("Bees Planetary Map") is meant to be a treatise on "migration and refugee displacement." Less enlightened viewers will fare better in the back gallery, where a motorized sculpture with an elegant Dadaist edge ("The Bee Leaf") mimics the act of pollination. Through June 13. (Marian Goodman, 24 W. 57th St. 977-7160. Open Mondays.)

Short List—**DIANE ANDREWS HALL** and **GUY PÈNE DU BOIS,** Graham, 1014 Madison Ave., at 78th St. 535-5767. Both shows through June 26. . . . **PAUL KLEE,** Krugier, 41 E. 57th St. 755-7288. Through July 23. . . . **DAVID LEVINE,** Forum, 745 Fifth Ave., at 57th St. 355-4545. Through June 12. . . . **REGINALD MARSH,** ACA, 41 E. 57th St. 644-8300. Through June 18. . . . **ROSANA PALAZYAN,** Adams, 41 W. 57th St. 644-5665. Through June 19. . . . **EDWARD HENRY POTTHAST,** Peters, 24 E. 78th St. 628-9760. Through June 20. . . . **TOM SHANNON,** Yoshii, 20 W. 57th St. 265-8876. Through June 13. . . . **JOAN SNYDER,** Hirschl & Adler Modern, 21 E. 70th St. 535-8810. Through June 12. . . . **FRANK STELLA,** Knoedler, 19 E. 70th St. 794-0550. Through June 26. . . . **JOSEPH STELLA,** York, 21 E. 65th St. 772-9155. Open Mondays, closed Saturdays; through June 30.

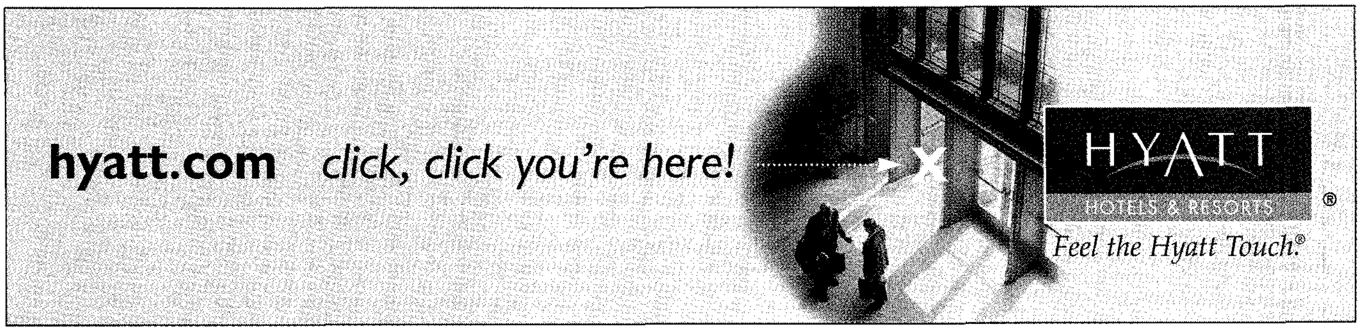
GALLERIES—CHELSEA

Larry Johnson—After a hiatus of several years, this L.A.-based artist with pronounced affinities with both Conceptualism and Pop has returned to New York with a startling show keyed to the topography of Los Angeles (both the social scene and the cityscape). These splashy and exciting works are, strictly speaking, photographs, although their judicious use of computer manipulation and drawing largely removes them from the realm of conventional photography. Through June 27. (I-20, at 529 W. 20th St. 645-1100.)

Ellsworth Kelly—Two shows, one utterly extraordinary, the other simply very good. "Sculpture for a Large Wall, 1957" (Marks, 522 W. 22nd St.) has been restored and installed to stunning effect. The work, a hundred and four anodized panels, eleven feet high and sixty-five feet long, salvaged recently from a Greyhound bus terminal in Philadelphia slated for destruction, remains one of the most important in Kelly's career. It marks an aesthetic turning point, from the grid-based Paris-period works of the early fifties to the shaped canvases and reliefs that have since preoccupied him, several new examples of which can be seen at Marks, 523 W. 24th St. Both shows through June 20. (For more information, call 243-0200.)

"Three Catholics: Ruscha, Mapplethorpe, Warhol"—The concept sounds a little hokey, but the show is splendid. Heaven, Hell, death, sin, redemption—as well as their crass commercialization—are explored in various mediums by three artists possessed by the shadows of their childhood faith, inflected with irony. Through June 27. (Cheim & Read, 521 W. 23rd St. 242-7727.)

Short List—**TONY BELLAVER,** Martz, 529 W. 20th St. 206-3686. Through June 27. . . . **FERNANDO CANOVAS,** Nosei, 530 W. 22nd St. 741-8695. Through June 24. . . . **ALFREDO CEIBAL,** Kravets/Wehby, 529 W. 21st St. 352-2238. Through June 6. . . . **MEREDITH DANLUCK,** Kreps, 529 W. 20th St. 741-8849. Through June 13. . . . **NANCY DWYER,** Cristinerose, 529 W. 20th St. 206-0297. Through June 20. . . . **ARTHUR GANSON,** Ricco/Maresca, 529 W. 20th St. 627-4819. Through June 30. . . . **MAXIMILIAN GOLDFARB,** Clementine, 526 W. 26th St. 243-5937. Through June 20. . . . **PAMELA HARRIS,** Kirkland, 504 W. 22nd St. 627-3930. Through June 6. . . . **PETER KLARE** and **TOM MARTINELLI,** Eller, 529 W. 20th St. 206-6411. Both shows through June 27. . . . **REE MORTON,** Alexander and Bonin, 132 Tenth Ave., at 18th St. 367-7474. Through June 6. . . . **TONY OURSLER AND MIKE KELLEY,** Metro Pictures, 519 W. 24th St. 206-7100. Through Sept. 12. . . . **RICHARD PRINCE,** Gladstone, 515 W. 24th St. 206-9300.



hyatt.com click, click you're here!
HYATT
HOTELS & RESORTS®
Feel the Hyatt Touch.®

Through July 31. . . . **DAVID REED,** Protetch, 511 W. 22nd St. 633-6999. Through July 3. . . . **THOMAS TROSCH,** Fredericks, 504 W. 22nd St. 633-6555. Through June 19. . . . **JANE AND LOUISE WILSON,** 303 Gallery, 525 W. 22nd St. 255-1121. Through June 20. . . . **ANDREA ZITTEL,** Rosen, 525 W. 24th St. 627-6000. Through July 10.

GALLERIES—DOWNTOWN

CHANTAL AKERMAN—This Belgian filmmaker dubs her first attempt at gallery art a work in progress: six video monitors play clips from Akerman's previous movies (among them "Jeanne Dielman" and "D'Est") accompanied by her meditative voice-over. Though the installation offers a nice collage of Akerman's alternately gritty and lush cinematography, the recycled whole doesn't gel. Through June 13. (Sean Kelly, 43 Mercer St. 343-2405.)

"Brooklyn" (1993), by Michael Prince (Gallery 292).

ELEANOR ANTIN / MIERLE LADERMAN UKELES—Two artists who adapted the nonhierarchical strategies of Conceptual art to feminist ends. Antin's "Portraits of 8 New York Women" (1970), originally shown in the Chelsea Hotel, portrays famous women as Pop-Conceptual assemblages of consumer goods (Margaret Mead appears as a director's chair, binoculars, umbrella, and Thermos). Laderman Ukeles's decade-long "Maintenance Art" project (1969-79) is revisited via archival material, which presents records she kept of household activities (like cleaning and child care) as art. Through June 13. (Feldman, 31 Mercer St. 226-3232.)

HELMUT FEDERLE—This German abstractionist hasn't shown in New York for several years—a pity, since his paintings are often subtly beautiful. Federle paints as if abstract art weren't dead, drawing extensively upon Malevich, Mondrian, and Reinhardt, but, rarest of all, his works never smell of pastiche. Through June 13. (Blum, 99 Wooster St. 343-0441.)

WOLFGANG LAIB—"Nowhere—Everywhere," a smashing exhibition by this German sculptor. Laib uses natural materials—in this show, beeswax, hazelnut pollen, marble, and rice—to create sculptures of mute yet implacable force. Also, the beeswax smells divine. Through June 13. (Sperone Westwater, 142 Greene St. 431-3685.)

"TRANSMISSIONS"—Those who can't, curate: Exit Art invited dozens of art-world professionals to make videos that reveal their m.o., from the famous (MOMA curator Robert Storr) to the obscure (group-show carny Kenny Schachter). Though the spacious layout has a nice slumber-party feel, the videos are excruciating: Franklin Furnace director Martha Wilson fills hers with art-world chitchat on the tram to the Getty Center, while former White Columns curator Bill Arning simply films his shelves of art books. Through July 11. (Exit Art, 548 Broadway. 966-7745. Open Friday and Saturday evenings until 8.)

SHORT LIST—CARLOS ANDRADE, Malca, 580 Broadway. 966-8854. Through June 15. . . . **MEL BOCHNER,** Markey, 55 Vandam St. 627-4446. Through June 6. . . . **CHRISTOPHER BROWN,** Thorp, 103 Prince St. 431-6880. Through June 13. . . . **REG BUTLER,** Kent, 67 Prince St. 966-4500. Through June 20. . . . **SAM FRANCIS,** Goldstrom, 560 Broadway. 941-9175. Through June 9. . . . **AMY JENKINS,** Kustera, 41 Wooster St. 965-1527. Through June 13. . . . **MIKE KELLEY AND TONY OURSLER,** Lehmann Maupin, 39 Greene St. 965-0753. Through July 31. . . . **BALDER OLRIK,** Deven Golden, 16 Mercer St. 334-3124. Through June 20. . . . **IZHAR PATKIN,** Holly Solomon, 172 Mercer St. 941-5777. Through June 13. . . . **GEORGE PECK,** Trans Hudson, 416 W. 13th St. 242-3232. Through June 13. . . . **REBECCA PURDUM,** Tilton, 49 Greene St. 941-1775. Through June 13. . . . **MARC QUINN,** Gagosian, 136 Wooster St. 228-2828. Through July 2. . . . **BRIAN TOLLE,** Basilico Fine Arts, 26 Wooster St. 966-1831. Through June 6. . . . **ALESSANDRO TWOMBLY,** Kasmin, 74 Grand St. 219-3219. Through June 27.

AUCTIONS AND ANTIQUES

CHRISTIE'S—June 3-4: This season, Christie's instituted a new classification of the twentieth-century works it sells; instead of offering the gamut of modern art together, as it has in the past, the auction house is now drawing a line of demarcation in the mid-sixties. The first of what will be annual sales of contemporary art from roughly the past three decades features eighty items, thirty of which come from the Jost and Barbara Herbig collection. Important works by George Baselitz, Sigmar Polke, Richard Tuttle, On Kawara, and Agnes Martin are among those carrying high-end estimates. . . . ¶ June 5: Antiquities. (Park Ave. at 59th St. 546-1000.) . . . At **CHRISTIE'S EAST:** Twentieth-century decorative art, including pieces in the Arts and Crafts, Art Nouveau, and Art Deco styles. (219 E. 67th St. 606-0400. June 9.)

SOTHEBY'S—June 4: Antiquities. . . . ¶ June 5: A sale of comic books and early newspaper-strip art includes the very first "Superman" volume (which appeared in the summer of 1939). . . . ¶ June 9: A sale of jewelry, especially notable for several striking items by Van Cleef & Arpels. (York Ave. at 72nd St. 606-7000.)

PHILLIPS—Twentieth-century decorative art. (406 E. 79th St. 570-4830. June 10.)

DOYLE—June 3: Auctions of nineteenth- and twentieth-century decorative art and of Lalique glass pieces. . . . ¶ June 5: Books and autographs. (175 E. 87th St. 427-2730.)

SWANN—Modern press and illustrated books. (104 E. 25th St. 254-4710. June 4.)

R. M. SMYTHE—An auction of autographs, including an album of ninety mementos of the Duke and Duchess of Windsor. (Algonquin Hotel, 59 W. 44th St. June 4. For information, call 943-1880.)

EVERY day IS OPENING Day for The MALT.

The MACALLAN

THE MACALLAN.
The Malt.

To join our small (but DEVOTED) band of merry MALT sippers, PLEASE call

1-800-428-9810.

THE MACALLAN® Scotch Whisky. 43% alc./vol.
Sole U.S. importer Rémy Amerique, Inc., New York, N.Y.
© 1998 Macallan-Glenlivet P.L.C.

PHOTOGRAPHY

Michael Ackerman—"Smoke," a new series of photographs taken in Cabbagetown, an old industrial neighborhood in Atlanta. Through July 28. (Bodell, 13 E. 7th St. 477-1820. Open Tuesdays through Saturdays, noon to 7, and Sundays, 1 to 6.)

Emmet Gowin—For nearly two decades this master image-maker and printer has been taking aerial pictures of the American landscape which present, among other things, the beautiful geometry of pivot irrigation, the scary reality of missile silos in the middle of the heartland, the waste of strip-mining, and the devastation of underground nuclear testing. Through June 13. (Pace Wildenstein MacGill, 32 E. 57th St. 759-7999.)

David Malin—A comet (Halley's), nebulae (Horsehead, Orion, Crab), galaxies (Sombrero, M83), and a supernova (1987A) are just some of the cosmic phenomena that vie for your attention in this good-looking show of large color work by a veteran astrophotographer. Malin shoots not from the Hubble but from a mountaintop observatory in Australia; his pioneering, complex techniques reproduce as exactly as possible the true visible-light colors of the cosmos. Through June 20. (Schickler, 560 Broadway. 431-6363.)

Michael Prince—The artist's first solo show consists of small prints that employ soft focus and often a short depth of field, so that, for instance, the shoulders of a small boy are in focus, but his face and wide open mouth are not. With deft assuredness, Prince abstracts everyday scenes into emblems of menace, fear, and joy. Through June 13. (Gallery 292, at 120 Wooster St. 431-0292.)

Dan Weiner (1919-59)—More than fifty photographs (most of them vintage prints) from the forties and fifties by a photojournalist who had a great influence on the work of Robert Frank, Garry Winogrand, and Lee Friedlander. Weiner doesn't idealize postwar America, but he's not as desolate as Frank was, either; he captures the urban masses in clear-eyed images that are perfectly balanced between pathos and bathos. Through June 13. (Greenberg, 120 Wooster St. 334-0010.)

"Inventors + Alchemists"—A group show of contemporary tintypes, photographs, and other objects. Through June 14. (Morthland, 225 Tenth Ave., at 23rd St. 242-7767. Open Sundays, noon to 5.)

"Motherhood"—An offbeat illustration of the matriarchal mind-set, by such artists as Gertrude Käsebier, Clarence White, Marvin E. Newman, Gordon Coster, Grancel Fitz, and Esther Bubley. Through June 6. (De Lellis, 47 E. 68th St. 327-1482.)

"Police Pictures: The Photograph as Evidence"—An exhibition of nearly a hundred anonymous photographs interspersed with works by Gardner, Atget, Riis, and Weegee. Through July 18. (Grey Art Gallery, 100 Washington Sq. E. 998-6780. Open Wednesday evenings until 8.)

International Center of Photography Midtown—"Robert Capa: Photographs," a retrospective of the war correspondent's career. Through June 7. (Sixth Ave. at 43rd St. 860-1777. Open daily, except Mondays, 11 to 6, and Tuesday evenings until 8.)

Short List—**sandi fellman,** Houk, 745 Fifth Ave., at 57th St. 750-7070. Through June 27. . . . **rudy giuliani,** Leica, 670 Broadway. 777-3051. Opens Saturdays at noon; through June 13. . . . **david goldes,** Richardson, 560 Broadway. 343-1255. Through June 28. . . . **frank majore,** Borden, 560 Broadway. 431-0166. Through June 26. . . . **herbert matter,** Staley-Wise, 560 Broadway, 966-6223 (through July 11); and New York Studio School, 8 W. 8th St. 673-6466 (open Mondays; through June 27). . . . **arno rafael minkkinen** and **lynn stern,** Friedman, 32 E. 67th St. 794-8950. Both shows through June 19. . . . **scott morgan,** Ricco/Maresca, 529 W. 20th St. 627-4819. Through June 27. . . . **luis gonzález palma** and **jacques henri lartigue,** Danziger, 851 Madison Ave., at 70th St. 734-5300. Both shows through June 27. . . . **raghubir singh,** Feature, 76 Greene St. 941-7077. Through June 27. . . . **john thomson,** Westwood, 578 Broadway. 925-5700. Through June 13. . . . **antonio turok,** Burden, 20 E. 23rd St. 505-5555. Through June 21. . . . **jo ann verburg,** Mann, 42 E. 76th St. 570-1223. Through June 27. . . . **chris verene,** Morris, 465 W. 23rd St. 727-2752. Through June 6. . . . **massimo vitali,** Boesky, 51 Greene St. 941-9888. Through June 6.

(See the museum listings for photography exhibitions at the Museum of Modern Art and the Museum of the City of New York.)

CLASSICAL MUSIC

(The box-office number for Carnegie Hall and Weill Recital Hall is 247-7800, and for Merkin Concert Hall, 129 W. 67th St., 501-3330.)

OPERA

Voice & Vision Theatre—This theatre company, which specializes in works by and about women, presents Ruth Schonthal's "Jocasta," an opera that retells Sophocles' Oedipus story from the mother's point of view. (Connelly Theatre, 220 E. 4th St. June 3 and June 5 at 8, June 7 at 3, and June 9 at 7, the last being a benefit performance. For information about tickets, call 279-4200. Through June 13.)

La Gran Scena Opera Company—The six men of this all-male troupe *en travestie* offer an evening of "greatest hits" from their repertoire of operatic parodies. (Alice Tully Hall. 875-5050. June 4 at 8.)

Amato Opera Company—Presenting "Don Pasquale," in English. (Amato Opera Theatre, 319 Bowery, at 2nd St. 228-8200. June 5-6 at 7:30 and June 7 at 2:30. Through June 14.)

Polish Theatre Institute in the U.S.A.—Opera played an important role in the Nationalist movements that swept mid-nineteenth-century Europe. Poland's great patriotic opera is "Halka," composed in 1846-47 by Stanislaw Moniuszko, who was a fellow-student of Chopin's at the Warsaw Conservatory. Famed for its blend of regional

A WEEKEND WITH US COULD GO TO YOUR HEAD. PERHAPS THE ALTITUDE HAS SOMETHING TO DO WITH IT.

High above The Waldorf=Astoria, you will find one of New York's best guarded secrets, The Waldorf Towers. From our private entrance and lobby to our beautifully appointed executive guest rooms and suites to the exclusive benefits of our Astoria Lounge, it is the perfect setting for a weekend escape. One, we might add, that could leave you breathless. For reservations, call your professional travel agent, or call us at 1-888-WATOWER.

$289 *per room per night*

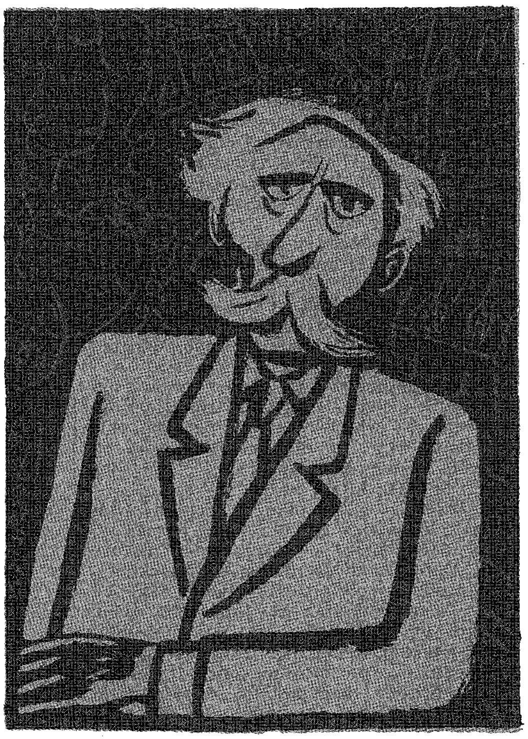
A member of The Leading Hotels of the World

The Waldorf Towers

100 East 50th Street, New York, NY 10022

Single or double occupancy. Taxes additional. Rates subject to availability and to change without notice. Valid from 4/9/98 through 6/29/98 on Thursday through Sunday nights. Thursday night arrival requires Saturday night stay. Not available to groups and cannot be combined with any other promotion. The Waldorf Towers is a registered trademark of Hilton Hotels Corp. © 1998 Hilton Hotels.

folk songs and dances with a vaguely late-Rossinian or Glinka-esque style, the opera has been a staple in Poland (but nowhere else) since its première a hundred and fifty years ago. This small-scale staging of scenes from "Halka" (in its original version, as it was unveiled in 1848, in Vilnius) will be sung in Polish and narrated in English. Pablo Zinger conducts from the piano. (CAMI Hall, 165 W. 57th St. June 6 at 4. For information about tickets, call 724-9323.)



Gabriel Fauré: his late works are explored this week at Hunter College's Kaye Playhouse.

DUPUY-BERBERIAN

ORCHESTRAS AND CHORUSES

Florilegium Chamber Choir—JoAnn Rice directs Haydn's "Nelson" Mass, Poulenc's "Gloria," and the third of Couperin's "Leçons de Tenébres." (German Church, 315 W. 22nd St. June 3 at 8. Tickets at the door.)

Harmonie Ensemble/New York—The group presents an all-Stravinsky program comprising his Tango for Violin and Piano, his arrangement of "La Marseillaise," his early song "How the Mushrooms Went to War," his Pastorale for Violin and Winds, and his "L'Histoire du Soldat" Suite (with Steven Richman conducting). (Trinity Church, Broadway at Wall St. June 4 at 1. Admission by contribution.)

Gay Gotham Chorus—Donald Messer directs works by Gounod, Bernstein, Conrad Susa, and others; cabaret singer Alix Korey makes a guest appearance. (Merkin Concert Hall. June 4 at 8.)

Wild Ginger Philharmonic—David Goodman leads the orchestra in Weber's "Der Freischütz" Overture, Mendelssohn's E-Minor Violin Concerto (with Jonathan Gandelsman), and Brahms's Symphony No. 1. (Good Shepherd Presbyterian Church, 152 W. 66th St. June 5-6 at 8. Admission by contribution.)

Seoul Symphony Orchestra of New York—The Korean-American ensemble, conducted by Christopher Joonmoo Lee, performs Prokofiev's "Classical" Symphony, the first two movements of Beethoven's Triple Concerto (with violinist Yu-Jeong Lee, cellist Jooeun Oh, and pianist Sang-eun Cho), and Rossini's Variations for Clarinet (featuring Lee Chai), among other works. (Merkin Concert Hall. June 7 at 8.)

Cantorial Concert—The Cantors Assembly was founded in New York just after the Second World War, in an effort to preserve the musical traditions that were disrupted by the Holocaust. Today, the organization has about five hundred members around the world, largely adhering to the Conservative Movement of Judaism. As part of the celebrations marking Israel's fiftieth anniversary, the Assembly presents two concerts spotlighting aspects of the liturgical repertoire. June 8 at 8: Twenty-two cantors currently active in the United States and Canada, accompanied by piano, chorus, and orchestra, offer works by Josef Rosenblatt, Louis Lewandowski, and many others. (Carnegie Hall.) . . . ¶ June 9 at 8: A separate program featuring numerous cantors and the Congregation Emanu-El Choir, including original compositions and arrangements by Copland, Bernstein, and Weill. (Temple Emanu-El, Fifth Ave. at 65th St. For information about tickets, call 678-8834.)

RECITALS

Friends & Enemies of New Music—The ensemble presents chamber and vocal works by David del Tredici (four songs from his "Gay Life," performed by the performance artist John Kelly, with the composer at the piano), Daron Hagen, Tom Cipullo, Ben Yarmolinsky, and John Link. (Weill Recital Hall. June 3 at 8.)

Cosmopolitan Chamber Players—Five of the group's members and friends—violinist Eric Grossman, violinist and violist Xiao-Dong Wong, cellist Nathaniel Rosen, clarinettist Jon Manasse, and pianist Sandra Rivers—perform in a concert that comprises a Handel trio sonata, Poulenc's Clarinet Sonata, Saint-Saëns's Violin Sonata No. 1, and Brahms's A-Major Piano Quartet. (Merkin Concert Hall. June 3 at 8.)

Lyric Chamber Music Society—Cellist Rafael Figueroa and pianist Richard Bishop perform Brahms's E-Minor Cello Sonata, Arturo Delmoni and Mr. Bishop offer Beethoven's "Kreutzer" Sonata, and all three join for Brahms's C-Major Piano Trio. (Kosciuszko Foundation, 15 E. 65th St. June 3 at 8. For information about tickets, call 354-2220.)

Bargemusic—June 4 at 7:30 and June 7 at 4: Violinist Mark Peskanov and pianist Paul Ostrovsky perform Beethoven's A-Major Violin Sonata (Op. 47, the "Kreutzer"), and cellist Eugene Osadchy joins them for the composer's Piano Trio in B-Flat Major (the "Archduke"). . . . ¶ June 5 at 7:30: The same performers offer Beethoven's Violin Sonatas in D Major (Op. 12, No. 1) and A Minor (Op. 23, No. 4), as well as Shostakovich's E-Minor Piano Trio. (Fulton Ferry Landing, Brooklyn. 718-624-4061.)

NeWorks—The contemporary-music ensemble presents recent works by Wendy Griffiths, Eun-Kyung Kim, Timothy Moes, Joseph Pagano, Yusuke Segawa, and Yuzuru Sadashige. (Christ and St. Stephen's Church, 120 W. 69th St. June 5 at 8. Admission by contribution.)

Fauré Festival—Since Gabriel Fauré (1845-1924) lived two-thirds of his life in the nineteenth century, it's not surprising that much of his music evinces a rather conservative, if ultra-refined, post-Romanticism. Nonetheless, his style continued to evolve after the turn of the century, with his works exhibiting increasingly spare textures and unexpected harmonies—nothing so revolutionary as the coeval advances of Schoenberg and Stravinsky, but a private brand of modernism all the same. Fauré's late output provides an interesting choice for this installment of the Kaye Playhouse's annual "Twentieth-Century Masters" survey. June 5 at 8: The B-Minor Serenade for Cello and Piano, the Cello Sonata No. 2, the String Quartet in E Minor, and the Piano Quintet No. 2, played by cellist Robert deMaine, pianist Peter Orth, and the Manhattan String Quartet. . . . ¶ June 6 at 8: The "Mor-

bi•o•di•ver•si•ty

(bī′ō-dĭ-vûr′sĭ-tē) *n.* The spectacular variety of life on Earth, and the essential interdependence of all living things. (*See* the new **Hall of Biodiversity**, now open at the **American Museum of Natural History**.)

Central Park West at 79th Street, New York City www.amnh.org

ceau de Lecture" for Violin, the Violin Sonata No. 2, the Cello Sonata No. 1, and the Piano Trio in D Minor, with violinist Livia Sohn, Mr. deMaine, and pianist Norman Krieger.... ¶ June 7 at 3: Mr. Orth performs the composer's Impromptus No. 4 and No. 5; his Nocturnes No. 11, No. 12, and No. 13; and his Barcarolles No. 10, No. 11, No. 12, and No. 13. In addition, baritone Kamel Boutros and pianist Steven Blier offer a selection of songs, including the cycle "L'Horizon Chimérique." ... ¶ June 8 at 8: Mezzo-soprano Margaret Lattimore, baritone Kurt Ollmann, and Mr. Blier perform the cycles "Mirages," "La Chanson d'Eve," and "Le Jardin Clos," among other songs.... ¶ June 9 at 8: Pianist Leon Bates performs the Barcarolles No. 7, No. 8, and No. 9; the Nocturnes No. 9 and No. 10; the "Pièces Brèves" (Op. 84); and the nine Préludes (Op. 103); he's joined by the Portland String Quartet for the C-Minor Piano Quintet. (Kaye Playhouse, Hunter College, Park Ave. at 68th St. 772-4448.... **NOTE:** Pre-concert lectures, open to ticket holders, begin an hour and a quarter before each performance.)

Sundays on the Island—On the day of the City Island Festival, the weekly concert of Le Refuge Inn moves to the City Island Museum, for a mostly Beethoven recital featuring violinist Zoran Jacovcic. (190 Fordham St., City Island, the Bronx. June 7 at noon. For information about tickets, call 718-885-2478.)

• •

LISTENING BOOTH

French opera has been a glistening thread in the cultural fabric of New Orleans for more than two hundred years; even before the Louisiana Purchase the genre took on political overtones as a way of asserting linguistic independence. Well into the early twentieth century, New Orleans was unrivalled in its offerings of French opera, which included the first American stagings of "Les Huguenots," "Le Prophète," "Mignon," "Samson et Dalila," and six Massenet works. **FROM BOURBON STREET TO PARADISE,** a new release (with magnificently cleaned-up sound) on VAI Audio, spotlights sixteen singers associated with the French Opera House of New Orleans between 1859 and 1919. Drawn from a single private collection, the recordings invite modern listeners to eavesdrop on a tightly concentrated lyric style that is, regrettably, all but extinct. Especially noteworthy are the tracks of gentlemen singers, such as the elegant Belgian *basse noble* Albert Huberty, the dead-on *fort ténor* Léon Escalaïs, and the lyric bass Jean Vallier, whose perfect three-second trill is itself worth the price of this fascinating disk.

From the New Orleans Opera's own archives come extended scenes from a 1958 performance of "La Traviata," featuring the late American soprano Dorothy Kirsten (also on VAI, under the title **DOROTHY KIRSTEN IN NEW ORLEANS**). Though closely associated with the role of Violetta, Kirsten never recorded it commercially; more's the reason to cheer this issue, which expands considerably on the promising foretaste provided by VAI's "Dorothy Kirsten: Live Performances, 1944-1975" (released three years ago). Her gloriously fresh tone, affecting pathos, and topflight musicianship—Toscanini said her intonation was truer than a pitch pipe—make this a memorable interpretation, and splendid collaboration is provided by Cornell MacNeil, a suave, authoritative Germont *père*, and Renato Cellini, whose idiomatic conducting propels this involving performance. Completing the disk are excerpts from Kirsten's 1965 New Orleans performance of Charpentier's "Louise," a title role she studied with the composer; her blooming timbre completely belies her fifty-four years, and her scenes with bass Norman Treigle will not soon be bettered.

Ensemble Leonarda—The early-music group offers suites, solo sonatas, and trio sonatas by Baroque composers from France (Jacques Champion de Chambonnières, Jacques-Martin Hotteterre, Joseph Bodin de Boismortier, Jean Barrière), Austria (Heinrich Biber), and Germany (Johann Joachim Quantz, Georg Philipp Telemann, and Johann Sebastian Bach). (St. Peter's Church, Lexington Ave. at 54th St. June 7 at 2. Tickets at the door.)

Yuri Kim—The pianist performs Chopin's Scherzo No. 2, and David Oei joins her for four-hand works by Barber and Brahms. (Hotel Wales, Madison Ave. at 92nd St. June 7 at 6 and 8. No tickets necessary.)

Sondra Radvanovsky—The soprano, assisted by pianist Dan Saunders, provides the entertainment for a dinner concert; her program includes Leonora's arias from "Il Trovatore," which she will perform this summer with the Metropolitan Opera on Staten Island. (Algonquin Hotel, 59 W. 44th St. 840-6800. June 7 at 6:30.)

Nari Matsuura—The pianist performs Mozart's Variations on "La Belle Françoise" (K. 353), Liszt's "Après une Lecture du Dante," and Schumann's "Faschingsschwank aus Wien." (St. Paul's Chapel, Broadway at Fulton St. June 8 at noon. Admission by contribution.)

Karen Hendricks—Soprano, with pianist Eugene Cline, performing songs by Schubert, Britten, Berg, and Satie. (Mansfield Hotel, 12 W. 44th St. June 8 at 8. No tickets necessary.)

Kathryn Price—Cellist, with pianist Douglas Ashcroft, performing sonatas by Rachmaninoff and Shostakovich, in addition to Bloch's "From Jewish Life." (Weill Recital Hall. June 9 at 8.)

ABOVE AND BEYOND

"Radical Mensch(e)s"—Judith Sloan, an actress, comedienne, and juggler, presents a program of Jewish humor, with the aim of bringing the Borscht Belt into the nineties. Sloan is joined by comedians Scott Blakeman and Gabriela Kohen (on Sunday only), and clarinettist David Krakauer, who will take the stage with his Klezmer Madness! ensemble. (Lansky Lounge, 104 Norfolk St. For reservations, call 718-729-3668. June 7-8 at 9.)

"Shakespeare in the Park(ing) Lot"—For the fourth time in as many years, the Expanded Arts theatre company invades the municipal parking lot across the street from its home for a summer of free Shakespeare. Its season starts on June 3 at 8 with "Julius Caesar." (85 Ludlow St. For more information, call 253-1813. Through June 27.)

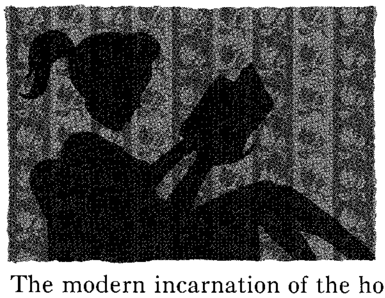
Readings—June 3 at 7: By Glenn O'Brien, Heather Lewis, David Gilbert, Karin Cook, and Ted Mooney, from their recent fiction. (The Drawing Center, 35 Wooster St. Tickets at the door.) ... ¶ June 9 at noon: By publisher Max Rudin, actor Barry Bostwick, and radio host Isaiah Sheffer, from the work of William Cullen Bryant. (Bryant Park, Sixth Ave. at 42nd St. No tickets necessary.) ... ¶ June 9 at 6:30: By Mr. Sheffer and Daniel Menaker, from Mr. Menaker's novel, "The Treatment." (Rizzoli, 454 West Broadway. No tickets necessary.)

Talks—June 6 at 3: Diane Bergman, librarian at the Brooklyn Museum of Art's Wilbour Library of Egyptology, discusses the influence of King Tut's tomb and other ancient Egyptian creations on modern design. (Brooklyn Museum of Art, Eastern Parkway. 718-638-5000, ext. 215.) ... ¶ June 8 at 6: Art historian Anne Pasternak interviews artist Vitaly Komar and editor Joann Wypijewski about their spoofy new book, "Painting by Numbers: Komar and Melamid's Scientific Guide to Art." (New School, 66 W. 12th St. 229-5488.)

BOOK CURRENTS

Goose Bumps

Unlike thrillers, horror stories are not primarily driven by concerns of plot or character; unlike mysteries, they make no claims on deductive reasoning. What the most successful horror novelists create is a *mood*, a state of uncertainty and dread from which there is no easy escape.

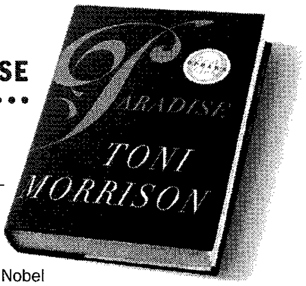


CRISTOPH NIEMANN

The modern incarnation of the horror novel was born about thirty years ago, when Ira Levin imagined an innocent young housewife giving birth to the son of Satan in **Rosemary's Baby.** Cold War fears were running high; the notion that a person's body and soul could be usurped by pure evil proved hugely popular. Writers scurried to capitalize on the public's taste for tales of possession and extrasensory terror; Levin followed up with **The Stepford Wives,** William Peter Blatty came out with **The Exorcist,** and Stephen King published his first novel, **Carrie;** like the first Levin novel, all three became successful films.

This week, the high priests of the genre convene at the New York Marriott East Side to celebrate the most horrifying books of 1997 at the eleventh annual Bram Stoker Awards ceremony. Blatty will receive a lifetime-achievement award, and a Jesuit priest well-versed in exorcism will be on hand, presumably as a precautionary measure. The front-runner in the category of best first novel seems to be Kirsten Bakis's **Lives of the Monster Dogs** (Farrar, Straus & Giroux), a Swiftian tale in which New York is invaded by humanoid dogs that wear nineteenth-century Prussian military uniforms and speak through mechanical voice boxes. Two nominees for best novel are **My Soul to Keep** (HarperPrism), by the Miami reporter Tananarive Due, and **The Church of Dead Girls** (Henry Holt), by Stephen Dobyns. In Due's book, the dastardly protagonist is a jazz musician and former slave of Ethiopian extraction who reveals the secrets of his past—notably, that he's more than four hundred and fifty years old. In "The Church of Dead Girls," a small town is ravaged by fear and suspicion when a murderer preys on its teen-age girls. Dobyns shows that true horror goes beyond the piling up of corpses; it can infect an entire community with paranoia and turn it against itself.

THE Reader's PAGE.



PARADISE

by Toni Morrison

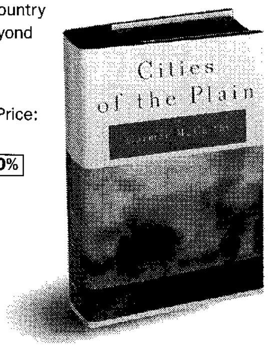
In *Paradise*—her first novel since she was awarded the Nobel Prize for Literature—Toni Morrison gives us a bravura performance. *Paradise* tells the story of four women in an all-black town in Oklahoma in the 1970s, expertly woven with the greater issues of race, gender, and history.
(Knopf)

Publisher's Price: $25.00
Discount 30%
B&N Price $17.50

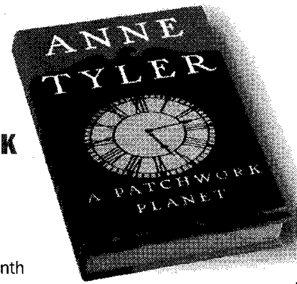
CITIES OF THE PLAIN

by Cormac McCarthy

In this final volume of *The Border Trilogy,* John Grady Cole and Billy Parham—marked by the boyhood adventures of *All the Pretty Horses* and *The Crossing*—now stand together in the still point between their vivid pasts and uncertain futures to confront a country changing beyond recognition.
(Knopf)



Publisher's Price: $24.00
Discount 30%
B&N Price $16.80



A PATCHWORK PLANET

by Anne Tyler

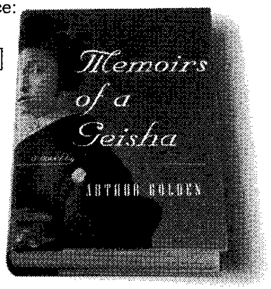
In this, her fourteenth novel, Anne Tyler tells the story of a lovable loser, Barnaby Gaitlin, who's trying to get his life in order. With her sharp, funny, tender perceptions about how human beings navigate on our puzzling planet, Anne Tyler keeps us all enthralled from start to finish in this delicious new novel.
(Knopf)

Publisher's Price: $24.00
Discount 30%
B&N Price $16.80

MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA

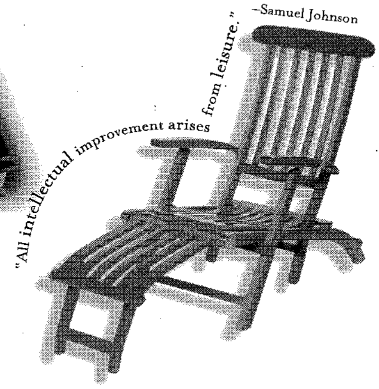
by Arthur Golden

A brilliant, best-selling debut novel told as the true confessions of one of Japan's most celebrated geisha. In *Memoirs of a Geisha* we enter a world where the beautiful arts of dance, music, and the tea ceremony mix with jealous rivalries for a man's affections.
(Knopf)



Publisher's Price: $25.00
Discount 30%
B&N Price $17.50

KNOPF

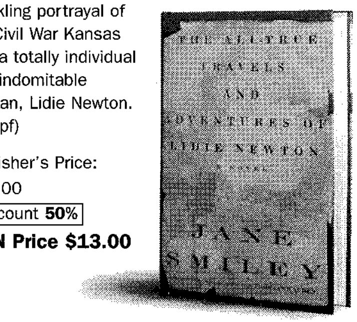


"All intellectual improvement arises from leisure."
—Samuel Johnson

THE ALL-TRUE TRAVELS AND ADVENTURES OF LIDIE NEWTON

by Jane Smiley

Jane Smiley once again demonstrates her extraordinary range and brilliance with this crackling portrayal of pre-Civil War Kansas and a totally individual and indomitable woman, Lidie Newton.
(Knopf)

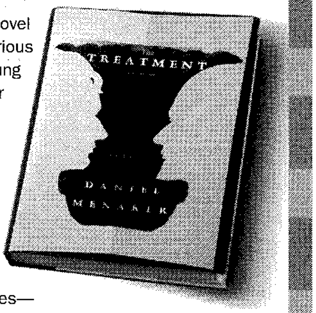


Publisher's Price: $26.00
Discount 50%
B&N Price $13.00

THE TREATMENT

by Daniel Menaker

A very funny novel about very serious matters. A young school teacher recently abandoned by his girlfriend and struck numb by a case of the vapors needs treatment. Dr. Ernesto Morales—a maniacal Cuban-Catholic Freudian therapist from hell—gives it to him.
(Knopf)



Publisher's Price: $23.00
Discount 30%
B&N Price $16.10

All titles also available on audio.

barnesandnoble.com

VISIT OUR STORES OR ONLINE | AOL KEYWORD: BARNESANDNOBLE

CALL 1-800-THE BOOK™ FOR STORE LOCATIONS OR TO ORDER BOOKS

Prices effective at stores through 6/17/98

George Lang

NOBODY KNOWS THE *TRUFFLES* I'VE SEEN

The brilliant restaurateur/raconteur has written

"An exuberant, delightful memoir."
–CORBY KUMMER, N.Y. Times Book Review

"A heartfelt, funny, moving story of survival."
–PAUL NEWMAN

"Gastronomy is certainly one of his themes, but so are persecution, survival, ingenuity, courage, curiosity, and business acumen. Ultimately what is on display is a vividly conducted life, a personality as bold as it has been brave."
–MICHAEL FRANK, L.A.Times

"A captivating memoir."
–LAURA SHAPIRO, Newsweek

His Hungarian boyhood; his escapes from the Nazis and Communists; his life in (and contributions to) a bon vivant America of the talented and the elegant; his visions of perfect restaurants; his years at The Four Seasons; his resurrection of two great landmarks: New York's Café des Artistes and Budapest's Gundel.

With 47 illustrations
Just published by Knopf
www.randomhouse.com/knopf

THE MOVIES

OPENINGS

Beyond Silence—Caroline Link's story of how the gift of a clarinet to a young hearing girl affects her relationship with her deaf parents. In German and German Sign Language. Opening June 5.

Kurt and Courtney—A documentary by Nick Broomfield. Opening June 5. (Cinema Village.)

Mr. Jealousy—Eric Stoltz, Annabella Sciorra, and Chris Eigeman star in Noah Baumbach's comedy about relationships and possessiveness. Opening June 5. (Angelika Film Center.)

A Perfect Murder—The love triangle of Michael Douglas, Gwyneth Paltrow, and Viggo Mortensen becomes the center of this murder mystery directed by Andrew Davis. Opening June 5.

The Truman Show—Jim Carrey stars in Peter Weir's drama about a man who discovers that his entire life is a twenty-four-hour-a-day documentary television show. Opening June 5.

FILM NOTES

(If a movie has been reviewed recently in The Current Cinema, the date of its review is given.)

Artemisia—This controversial and confused new film, written and directed by Agnès Merlet, is ostensibly about the seventeenth-century painter Artemisia Gentileschi, but it is really the silliest form of late-twentieth-century iconography. The movie, which stars the fetching Valentina Cervi, makes a sexy love story out of Artemisia's relationship with her teacher, Agostino Tassi (played by Miki Manojlovic): it's art lessons as foreplay. "Let yourself go," Tassi tells his young pupil, as though he is quoting from Masters and Johnson, and Artemisia not only expertly guides him in bed but insists that he gave her pleasure when he raped her. Although the real Artemisia did flout the conventions of her time by insisting on painting from live models, it's hard to believe that she proceeded with the air of defiant entitlement she's given here. Once you accept the film on its own fraudulent terms, however, it's quite engaging—not least because of the erotic subtext. In French.—*Daphne Merkin* (5/25/98) (Cinema 3rd Avenue and Village East Cinemas.)

The Boy in the Plastic Bubble (1976)—In his first starring role, John Travolta plays a teen-ager who was born without an immune system; his performance provides this otherwise unremarkable illness-of-the-week TV film with a vivid, sturdy sweetness. Travolta is an instinctive master of messed-up emotions, and as the title character makes his passage out of his room and into the world—first in a see-through plastic box, then in a homemade spacesuit—the actor is able to persuade us that the boy can overcome hurt feelings and embrace life outside an incubator. Travolta brings such incipient manliness to his first caress of the girl next door (Glynnis O'Connor) that he almost makes the sappy climax convincing. But not quite: the movie seems to confuse medical caution with romantic deprivation. Randal Kleiser directed.—*Michael Sragow* (Museum of Television and Radio.)

Bulworth—Warren Beatty's fascinating high-wire act (he's the writer, director, producer, and star) is a plutocratic satire about a senator who, during a nervous breakdown, begins to think he can solve the country's ills by becoming a member of the hip-hop nation. It's an audience pleaser, at times funny and irreverent, but its condescending views on race relations and Beatty's annoying political-agenda street rap more often reduce the comedy to the level of polemic. Beatty's best work comes opposite the actors he's surrounded himself with; the performances of Halle Berry, Don Cheadle, and particularly Oliver Platt, as a harried spin-control operative, manage to lift the film above its failed-liberalism treatise. But even though the movie is fun to watch, crass and energetic when it needs to be, it's ultimately as phony and self-absorbed as an old Frank Capra picture.—*Bruce Diones* (Angelika Film Center, Chelsea West, Coronet Cinemas, 84th Street Sixplex, Metro Cinema, Murray Hill Cinemas, Park & 86th Street Cinemas, and Ziegfeld.)

Clockwatchers—A sly fable about women and the workplace, directed and co-written by Jill Sprecher (with her sister, Karen Sprecher). Iris (Toni Collette), the newest temp at Global Credit, speaks in wispy, deferential tones and hides invoice forms in her bag after she makes mistakes on them. She is befriended by three other temps: Margaret (Parker Posey), the wild card of the group; Paula (Lisa Kudrow), a pretty blonde who seems to be preparing for an acting career that never happens; and Jane (Alanna Ubach), an obsessive-compulsive who sports a diamond engagement ring. The four women bond over happy hour and trying on lipstick, but after things start disappearing from people's offices their friendship begins to unravel. Although there's no real story line, the film has a reflective energy. Collette is mesmerizing in her shy, watchful role, and in its anti-ideological way the movie is a true feminist comment on how difficult it remains for young women to cobble their identities together in the corporate world.—*D.M.* (5/25/98) (Angelika Film Center.)

Deep Impact—You may feel safe in your bed, but beware: even as you sleep, Earth is under threat from a vast, overheated surplus of character actors. How can they all fit into one silly movie? Could anyone really have Vanessa Redgrave and Maximilian Schell for her parents and still turn out, you know, O.K.? What is Robert Duvall doing in space? And, finally, just how deeply do you want Morgan Freeman to be President? All these questions are answered by Mimi Leder's clumpy apocalypse flick, in which our planet is approached by an enormous flame-grilled asteroid with extra cheese. Téa Leoni, playing a TV reporter, tries heroically to make light of the menace, but the tearful script finally wears her down.—*Anthony Lane* (5/18/98) (Astor Plaza, 84th Street Sixplex, First & 62nd Cinemas, 19th Street East 6, Olympia, Orpheum VII, 34th Street Showplace, and Waverly.)

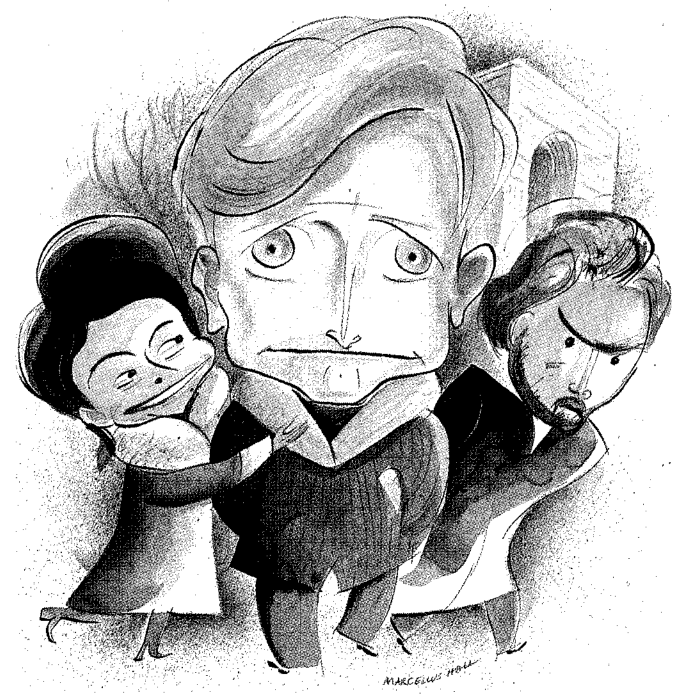
The Disenchanted—Judith Godrèche stars in Benoît Jacquot's 1990 study of a seventeen-year-old struggling to become an independent adult. It doesn't help that her boyfriend is abusive and her invalid mother pressures her to sleep with a predatory older man who pays the bills. Jacquot is walking a fine line here. He's fascinated by Godrèche's coltish glow, and he keeps his camera on her face with a persistence that borders on voyeurism. But the cold, cinéma-vérité approach can't hide an urgent tenderness for his heroine. She's a victim, in danger of never trusting again. She's also a fighter, learning how to survive. In French.—*Sarah Kerr* (Film Forum.)

Easy Living (1937)—One of the most pleasurable of the romantic slapstick comedies of the thirties, and full of surprises. Jean Arthur is the working girl whose life is completely changed when a sable coat, thrown out a millionaire's window, lands on her head. The movie is a wonderful fluke: the script by Preston Sturges is in his manic, everybody-with-something-to-say style; the director, Mitchell Leisen (once De Mille's art director), tempered it with smooth takes and elegant clothes and sets, including a lily-shaped bathtub. The film has impish, sweet moments (such as the half-asleep heroine's delayed reaction after a kiss from the hero—Ray Milland) and at least one classic slapstick sequence (the little glass doors in an Automat fly open and people lunge for the free food). From a story by Vera Caspary.—*Pauline Kael* (Film Forum 2; June 8.)

Fear and Loathing in Las Vegas—Could there be a harder book to adapt to the screen than this acid-spiked romp through dystopian, Nixonian America? Nearly three decades later, Hunter S. Thompson's contempt for the conventional American dream is hardly as shocking as it used to be; what stands out as bizarre is the unholy amount of drugs Thompson consumed on his trip. Director Terry Gilliam is a visual genius, and he and his brilliant art-design/special-effects team do a better job than you'd have thought possible of translating the paranoid energy of Thompson's prose and Ralph Steadman's trippy original drawings to the screen. But Gilliam seems less certain of the story's human content. Johnny Depp's Thompson comes across as a cipher, speaking in a gruff mumble that's hard to hear, and projecting an ethereal aura, as if this were a sequel to "Edward Scissorhands." Benicio del Toro, jeopardizing his hunk status with a significant weight gain, is far more daring as Thompson's paunchy, drug-loving Samoan companion.—*S.K.* (Art Greenwich Twin, Beekman, Chelsea Cinemas, Criterion Center, 84th Street Sixplex, Park & 86th Street Cinemas, and 34th Street Showplace.)

Georgy Girl (1966)—A glib little farce that tickled a lot of people. Georgy (Lynn Redgrave) is a brontosaurus of a girl who's childlike and "natural" and artistic, and the picture is determinedly heartwarming and kinky and on the side of youth. We're supposed to like Georgy because she acts out her ludicrous and self-pitying impulses, and doesn't think too much about it afterward. Georgy gets a baby to mother only to have the authorities take it away. (Underneath all the sixties nonconformity gear are the crooked little skeletons of old Shirley Temple pictures.) In those years, young men identified with the gorilla hero of "Morgan!" and a surprising number of young women identified with the misfit Georgy. With James Mason, Charlotte Rampling, Alan Bates, and Rachel Kempson. Directed by Silvio Narizzano, from a script by Margaret Forster and Peter Nichols, based on Forster's novel.—*P.K.* (Museum of Modern Art; June 6 and June 8.)

Godzilla—The star of those tacky old Japanese horror films now gets a tacky new Hollywood horror film all to himself. Brought into being by irresponsible nuclear tests in French Polynesia, Godzilla heads for New York in search of a really first-rate fish restaurant. In his haste and fury the monster destroys a large proportion of the city's leading tourist sites; having totalled the White House in his previous picture, "Independence Day," director Roland Emmerich can hardly contain his childish desire to blow stuff up. The movie is of minimum interest; the story of the movie, however—or, rather, of the way in which it has been engulfed by its own publicity—is bound to fascinate connoisseurs of cultural meltdown. (When Godzilla tramples on New York, he takes his cue from Columbia TriStar's marketing campaign.) All that stands in the monster's way is the combined bravado of Nick (Matthew Broderick), a research scientist, and Phillippe (Jean Reno), an entirely cool human being. Not even Roland Emmerich can keep the hangdog spirit of Reno on a leash. See the movie with a thousand friends, scream and shout, and then forget it.—*A.L.* (6/1/98) (Chelsea Cinemas, Criterion Center, Lincoln Square, Murray Hill Cinemas, Olympia, Orpheum VII, 64th and 2nd, and Village Theatre VII.)



Opening June 5, Annabella Sciorra, Eric Stoltz, and Chris Eigeman in Noah Baumbach's "Mr. Jealousy."

The Hanging Garden—The Canadian filmmaker Thom Fitzgerald has woven a darkly comic Irish melodrama about a young gay man who returns home for his sister's wedding and recalls the abusive years he spent as an obese teen-ager with his family. The story soon becomes a surrealistic mix of fantasy (he remains at home and commits suicide) and reality (he leaves and establishes a normal life). Fitzgerald's screenplay evokes compassion for characters that are troubled or ill, and the Catholic-boyhood haze that infuses much of the action is dizzyingly precise. The movie is a lovingly shot, richly detailed pleasure.—*B.D.* (Angelika Film Center and Lincoln Plaza Cinemas.)

He Got Game—Spike Lee offers up more cliché-ridden street angst in this drama about a high-school basketball star (Milwaukee Bucks guard Ray Allen) who feels the pressure of the college draft while dealing with his anger toward his father (Denzel Washington), a convicted murderer. The film is gorgeously shot, and the majestic Aaron Copland score helps some of the images to soar, but Lee's heavy-handed screenplay gives the actors little room to convey anything resembling real emotions.—*B.D.* (Chelsea Cinemas, 84th Street Sixplex, Embassy 1, Sutton, and Village East Cinemas.)

The Horse Whisperer—A girl called Grace (Scarlett Johansson) is involved in an accident with her horse, Pilgrim. Both are grievously injured: Grace loses a leg and Pilgrim loses his cool. They are then transported to Montana by Grace's determined mother (Kristin Scott Thomas), to seek out a man named Tom Booker (Robert Redford). "I help horses with people problems," Tom says, although he proves to be equally skilled at rejuvenating married women. The movie was directed by Redford himself, and the script is by Eric Roth and Richard LaGravenese: the latter made "The Bridges of Madison County" fit for human consumption, and he and Roth have almost pulled off the same trick with Nicholas Evans's nonsensical novel. The sticking point of the movie is its exorbitant length: two and three-quarter hours does seem like an awful long time to patch up a horse, and a movie that goes straight for your heart should not be allowed to fester. Some viewers may be bemused by the Scott Thomas character, an Englishwoman who cuts a swath through the world of New York magazine publishing. What kind of crazy fantasist dreamed *that* one up?—*A.L.* (Cinema I, Guild, Lincoln Square, Metro Cinema, Murray Hill Cinemas, 19th Street East 6, Orpheum VII, and Village Theatre VII.)

If You Could Only Cook (1935)—This eminently watchable romantic comedy has a neatly contrived thirties-style opening. An automobile engineer and tycoon (Herbert Marshall) becomes impatient with his board of directors and walks out on them. He goes to the park to cool off and meets a girl (Jean Arthur) who's perusing the want ads. She thinks that he's unemployed, too, and proposes that they hire out as cook and butler. There are also some gracefully conceived sequences: the test on the use of garlic that she has to pass at the home of a gourmet (Leo Carrillo), a retired racketeer; the tycoon asking his own butler tricks of the butling trade. There are also some silly melodramatic moments, but the film is remarkably good-natured and fresh. Jean Arthur brings out the best in Marshall—or maybe the director, William Seiter, livened him up. (He smiles—almost broadly—now and then.)—*P.K.* (Film Forum 2; June 8.)

Sliding Doors—Gwyneth Paltrow dons an accent and a dose of English reserve to play Helen, an unfulfilled Londoner who works in public relations. One day as she's running to catch a train she bumps her head and splits into two parallel lives. In one, she goes home to her caddish boyfriend and continues with her depressing life; in the alternative, she finds him cheating on her, leaves, starts her own business, gets a smashing new hairdo, and takes up with the nice guy she deserves (John Hannah, a charming Scot with thick brows). Paltrow is radiant, but she keeps picking parts that focus on technical skills—she has yet to perform the real star's trick of being herself. Peter Howitt wrote and directed the likable, shallow script.—*S.K.* (Chelsea Cinemas, Embassy 2, Gotham Cinema, Lincoln Square, and Village East Cinemas.)

The Spanish Prisoner—A young inventor (Campbell Scott) dreams up something called "the Process" that is destined to bring untold wealth to his bosses but not to himself. When he airs this grievance to a businessman whom he meets in the Caribbean (Steve Martin), he finds himself enmeshed in a plot from which there is no escape, unless you count the suspiciously loving attentions of a fellow-employee (Rebecca Pidgeon). If you're prepared to ignore the plot's absurdities, David Mamet's film is addictive, and Carter Burwell's score works on you like a massage. The film also offers the sharpest and most quizzical work that Steve Martin has turned in for some time.—*A.L.* (4/13/98) (Angelika Film Center, First & 62nd Cinemas, and Lincoln Plaza Cinemas.)

MARCELLUS HALL

Wilde—Brian Gilbert's look at the downfall of Oscar Wilde opens with the writer (Stephen Fry) as a young dandy on a lecture tour of the American West, descending into a coal mine and addressing an audience of bare-chested, illiterate young men. It's a delightful scene, which sketches the extraordinary contours of Wilde's celebrity, as well as the poignance of his susceptibility to male beauty. But the moment Wilde returns to London the film sinks to clichés. Julian Mitchell's script depicts the playwright as a sober family man lured away from married life by a series of male seducers; the great Oscar becomes just another man who can't help himself—as if this were a kind of gay rehash of "The Blue Angel."—*S.K.* (Paris and Quad Cinema.)

Christina Ricci in Don Roos's "The Opposite of Sex."

ALSO PLAYING

ALMOST HEROES: Criterion Center, Lincoln Square, 19th Street East 6, Orpheum VII, 64th and 2nd, and Village East Cinemas. . . . **AS GOOD AS IT GETS** (reviewed in our issue of 1/5/98): Worldwide Cinemas. . . . **THE BIG HIT:** State and 34th Street Showplace. . . . **BROADWAY DAMAGE:** Quad Cinema. . . . **THE BUTCHER BOY** (4/6/98): 59th Street East Cinema and Village East Cinemas. . . . **CHINESE BOX** (4/20/98): Lincoln Plaza Cinemas. . . . **CITY OF ANGELS:** 72nd Street East. . . . **DAY AT THE BEACH:** Village East Cinemas. . . . **DÉJÀ VU:** Quad Cinema. . . . **FIREWORKS** (3/30/98): Film Forum. . . . **GOOD WILL HUNTING** (1/19/98): New York Twin. . . . **GREY GARDENS:** Film Forum. . . . **HOPE FLOATS:** Chelsea West, Cinema II, Criterion Center, Lincoln Square, Orpheum VII, and Waverly. . . . **I GOT THE HOOK-UP:** East 85th Street, 84th Street Sixplex, 19th Street East 6, State, Sutton, and Village East Cinemas. . . . **INSOMNIA:** Lincoln Plaza Cinemas and Quad Cinema. . . . **THE LAST DAYS OF DISCO:** First & 62nd Cinemas and Lincoln Plaza Cinemas. . . . **LOVE AND DEATH ON LONG ISLAND** (3/9/98): Worldwide Cinemas. . . . **MARIUS AND JEANNETTE:** Lincoln Plaza Cinemas. . . . **MERCURY RISING:** Worldwide Cinemas. . . . **THE OBJECT OF MY AFFECTION:** First & 62nd Cinemas. . . . **THE OPPOSITE OF SEX:** Angelika Film Center, Eastside Playhouse, and Regency. . . . **A PRICE ABOVE RUBIES:** New York Twin. . . . **QUEST FOR CAMELOT:** Chelsea Cinemas, First & 62nd Cinemas, Lincoln Square, Orpheum VII, State, and Village Theatre VII. . . . **SCREAM 2:** Worldwide Cinemas. . . . **TITANIC** (12/15/97): Embassy 3, First & 62nd Cinemas, and Lincoln Square. . . . **UNDER THE SKIN** (5/25/98): Angelika Film Center. . . . **U.S. MARSHALS:** Worldwide Cinemas. . . . **THE WEDDING SINGER:** Worldwide Cinemas. . . . **WILD MAN BLUES:** The Screening Room. . . . **WOO:** State.

REVIVALS, CLASSICS, ETC.

(Titles with a dagger are reviewed above.)

Film Forum 2, W. Houston St. west of Sixth Ave. (727-8110)—June 3-4: "The Boys in the Band" (1970, William Friedkin) and "The Ritz" (1976, Richard Lester). . . . June 5-7: "Breakfast at Tiffany's" (1961, Blake Edwards), with Audrey Hepburn, George Peppard, Patricia Neal, and Mickey Rooney, and "The World of Henry Orient" (1964, George Roy Hill). . . . June 8: "Easy Living" (†) and "If You Could Only Cook" (†). . . . June 9: "One New York Night" (1935, Jack Conway), with Franchot Tone and Una Merkel, and "Adventure in Manhattan" (1935, Edward Ludwig), with Joel McCrea, Jean Arthur, and Reginald Owen.

Museum of Modern Art, Roy and Niuta Titus Theatres, 11 W. 53rd St. (708-9480)—June 4 at 12:30 and 3, June 5 at 1, June 6 at 2, and June 7 at 5: A program of commercials made in 1997 by members of the Association of Independent Commercial Producers. . . . ¶ A series of films made between 1966 and 1969. June 4 at 2:30 and June 5 at 6: "The Graduate" (1967, Mike Nichols), with Anne Bancroft, Dustin Hoffman, and Katharine Ross. . . . June 4 at 6 and June 5 at 2:30: "Barrier" (1966, Jerzy Skolimowski; in Polish). . . . June 5 at 6: "In the Heat of the Night" (1967, Norman Jewison). . . . June 5 at 8 and June 6 at 2: "The Wild Bunch" (1969, Sam Peckinpah), with William Holden, Ernest Borgnine, Robert Ryan, and Warren Oates. . . . June 5 at 8: "Warrendale" (1967, Allan King). . . . June 6 at 5: "Andrei Roublev" (1969, Andrei Tarkovsky; in Russian). . . . June 6 at 5 and June 8 at 6: "Georgy Girl" (†). . . . June 7 at 1:30 and June 9 at 6: "Once Upon a Time in the West" (1968, Sergio Leone), with Henry Fonda, Claudia Cardinale, Jason Robards, and Charles Bronson. . . . June 7 at 2:30: "Faces" (1968, John Cassavetes), with John Marley, Gena Rowlands, and Lynn Carlin. . . . June 7 at 5 and June 8 at 2:30: "Chappaqua" (1966, Conrad Rooks). . . . June 9 at 2:30: "Blow-Up" (1966, Michelangelo Antonioni), with Vanessa Redgrave, David Hemmings, and Sarah Miles. . . . June 9 at 6: "Good Times, Wonderful Times" (1965, Lionel Rogosin) and "The War Games" (1966, Peter Watkins). . . . ¶ June 4 at 6: One program in a series about the history of 8-mm. films and videos in the United States.

Walter Reade Theatre, Lincoln Center (875-5600)—A series of films directed by Shohei Imamura; all in Japanese, with English subtitles. June 3 at 2 and 6:50: "A Man Vanishes" (1967). . . . June 3 at 4:25 and 9:15: "The Pornographers" (1966). . . . June 4 at 2, June 5 at 9, and June 7 at 4: "The Profound Desire of the Gods: Tales from a Southern Island" (1968). . . . June 5 at 2 and 6:30, June 6 at 4 and 8:30, and June 8 at 2 and 8:45: "Vengeance Is Mine" (1979). . . . June 5 at 4:30 and June 6 at 6:30: "A History of Postwar Japan as Told by a Bar Hostess" (1970). . . . June 7 at 7:15, June 8 at 4:30, and June 9 at 2 and 6:15: "Eijanaika" (1981). . . . June 8 at 7:15 and June 9 at 4:45 and 9:10: "Karayuki-San, the Making of a Prostitute" (1975). . . . ¶ Weekend showings for children. June 6-7 at 2: "The White Balloon" (1995, Jafar Panahi).

American Museum of the Moving Image, 35th Ave. at 36th St., Astoria (718-784-0077)—A program of independent films made in New York City. June 6 at 2: "Parting Glances" (1986, Bill Sherwood). . . . June 6 at 4: "In the Soup" (1992, Alexandre Rockwell). . . . June 7 at 2: "Girlfriends" (1978, Claudia Weill). . . . June 7 at 4: "Smithereens" (1982, Susan Seidelman).

Florence Gould Hall, 55 E. 59th St. (355-6160)—June 9 at 12:30, 3:30, 6:30, and 9: "Lovers" (1994, Catherine Corsini; in French), with Nathalie Richard, Pascal Cervo, and Isabelle Nanty.

A Different Light Bookstore, 151 W. 19th St.—A Sunday-night series of free films (and popcorn). June 7 at 7, the feature will be "She Done Him Wrong" (1933, Lowell Sherman), with Mae West and Gary Grant.

Museum of Television and Radio, 25 W. 52nd St. (621-6800)—Through June 30: "The Boy in the Plastic Bubble" (†). (Showings Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Saturdays, and Sundays at 2 and 4; Thursdays and Fridays at 2, 4, and 6.)

The 10th Anniversary New York Lesbian and Gay Film Festival—Starting June 4: Full-length features and documentaries and short films will be shown at the Public Theatre in the Newman Theatre (425 Lafayette Ave.) and at the New School in the Tishman Auditorium (66 W. 12th St.). (For information about schedules and films, call 260-2400.)

Anthology Film Archives, 32 Second Ave., at 2nd St. (505-5110)—June 4-7 at 8 and 10 and June 9 at 7 and 9: "The Unveiling" (1996, Rodney Evans).

Cinema Village, 22 E. 12th St. (924-3363)—Through June 4: A program of recent films from Greece and the Balkans. (For information about schedules and films, call 308-2407.)

THEATRE ADDRESSES

•

(For show times, call 777-FILM, except where noted.)

Angelika Film Center, 18 W. Houston St.
Art Greenwich Twin, Greenwich Ave. at 12th St.
Astor Plaza, 44th St. at Broadway.
Beekman, Second Ave. at 66th St.
Chelsea Cinemas, 260 W. 23rd St.
Chelsea West, 333 W. 23rd St.
Cinema I, Third Ave. at 60th St.
Cinema II, Third Ave. at 60th St.
Cinema 3rd Avenue, Third Ave. at 60th St.
Cinema Village, 22 E. 12th St.
Coronet Cinemas, Third Ave. at 59th St.
Criterion Center, Broadway at 44th St.
East 85th Street, First Ave. at 85th St.
Eastside Playhouse, Third Ave. at 55th St.
84th Street Sixplex, Broadway at 84th St.
86th Street East Twin, Third Ave. at 86th St.
Embassy 1, 2, and 3, Seventh Ave. at 47th St.
59th Street East Cinema, 239 E. 59th St.
Film Forum, W. Houston St. west of Sixth Ave. (727-8110).
First & 62nd Cinemas, 400 E. 62nd St.
Gotham Cinema, Third Ave. at 58th St.
Guild, 33 W. 50th St.
Lincoln Plaza Cinemas, Broadway at 63rd St.
Lincoln Square, Broadway at 68th St.
Metro Cinema 1 and 2, Broadway at 99th St.
Murray Hill Cinemas, 160 E. 34th St.
New York Twin, Second Ave. at 67th St.
19th Street East 6, Broadway at 19th St.
Olympia I and II, Broadway at 107th St.
Orpheum VII, Third Ave. at 86th St.
Paris, 4 W. 58th St. (688-3800).
Park & 86th Street Cinemas, 125 E. 86th St.
Quad Cinema, 34 W. 13th St.
Regency, Broadway at 67th St.
The Screening Room, 54 Varick St. (334-2100).
62nd & Broadway, 62 W. 62nd St.
64th and 2nd, Second Ave. at 64th St.
72nd Street East, Third Ave. at 71st St.
State, Broadway at 45th St.
Sutton 1 and 2, Third Ave. at 57th St.
34th Street Showplace, 238 E. 34th St.
Village East Cinemas, Second Ave. at 12th St.
Village Theatre VII, Third Ave. at 11th St.
Waverly 1 and 2, Sixth Ave. at 3rd St.
Worldwide Cinemas, 50th St. between Eighth and Ninth Aves.
Ziegfeld, 141 W. 54th St.

ZOHAR LAZAR

Howard Schultz

Starbucks Coffee Company,
Seattle, WA. 44. Married.

Born and bred in Brooklyn. First in family to earn college degree, 1975. Hired as marketing director for Seattle coffee roaster and retailer, *Starbucks*. Inspired by central role of espresso in Italian society. Mission: Redefine the way Americans think about coffee. Bought *Starbucks* from founders, 1987. Passionate about quality and service.

"My dream was to build a great enduring company."

Built local chain into global coffee retailer. Over 5 million customers weekly. Treats employees like partners. Stock options and health care for all. Growth through brand extensions; bottled Frappuccino,™ ice cream, even CDs.

"If Starbucks is a 20 chapter book, we're in chapters 4 and 5."

Projected 1997 sales: $1 billion.

Started reading Forbes as office copier salesman in 1976.

Forbes
CAPITALIST TOOL
www.forbes.com

HOW A SAAB COMPARES TO A SAAB.

SAAB 9-5

MANUFACTURER:
Saab Automobile AB.

DESIGN:
Wedge profile, extremely low drag coefficient (Cd 0.29).

ENGINES:
Asymmetrical turbocharged 3.0-liter V6. 200 hp at 5,500 rpm, 229 ft.-lb. of torque at 2,100 rpm. Light-pressure turbocharged 2.3 liter. 170 hp at 5,500 rpm. 207 ft.-lb. of torque at 1,800 rpm.

ACCELERATION (V6):
Zero to 60 mph in 7.4 seconds. Top speed 147 mph.

INSTRUMENTATION:
"Black panel" vital-information-only display.

SAFETY SYSTEMS:
Saab Active Head Restraint, front and rear crumple zones, steel-reinforced roll cage, four-wheel antilock brakes, dual front and side air bags, Saab Safeseat.

WEAPONS:
None.

SAAB GRIPEN

MANUFACTURER:
Saab Military Aircraft AB.

DESIGN:
Delta wing with full-moving forward "canard" wings.

ENGINE:
RM12 with afterburner. Maximum thrust of 82 kN.

ACCELERATION:
Mach 0.5 to Mach 1.1 in 30 seconds.

INSTRUMENTATION:
"Black panel" vital-information-only display.

SAFETY SYSTEMS:
Self-sealing fuel tanks, three-wheel antilock brakes, Martin-Baker 10LS ejection seat.

WEAPONS:
27mm cannon, rockets, Sidewinder, AMRAAM and Maverick missiles, Rb15 antiship missile, assorted bomb configurations.

SAAB

1 800 SAAB USA www.saabusa.com 9-5 V6 available at your dealer soon. © 1998 SAAB CARS USA, INC.

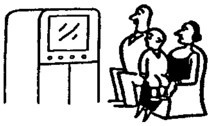
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

THE NEW YORKER

THE TALK OF THE TOWN

UP LIFE'S LADDER

Leaving Disney, Gerry Laybourne puts women and children first.

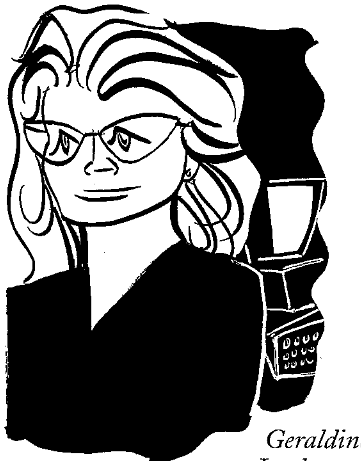


To understand Geraldine Laybourne, start with Joel Raskin. Four decades ago, when she was in the fourth grade, he made the mistake of smacking Geraldine's sister in the ear with a snowball. Geraldine decked Joel with a single punch. This punch helps explain why the most powerful woman in television announced last week that she would walk away from the most powerful media company on earth.

Gerry Laybourne has been making risky decisions since she started in television. As the executive chiefly responsible for Nickelodeon and Nick at Nite, she saw herself as a missionary, and her mission was kids and women. "I didn't go into TV to have a career or build a business," she said in a speech last year. "I went into TV because I thought it was a disgrace for kids."

The press release announcing that Laybourne was stepping down as president of Disney/ABC Cable Networks to start "a new media company with ABC, Inc., as its first investor" was accompanied by the usual proclamations of how amicable the parting was. The truth is a bit more complicated. When Laybourne joined Disney, in 1996, she said she was leaving Nickelodeon because "I felt like we had accomplished what we set out to do." At Disney, she added, "we think we can change the world for the better for women, for families, and for education."

Now she is leaving Disney because, or so a chorus of friends say, she was not free to do that. It was considered a coup for Disney when the company announced that Laybourne would rule the Disney Channel and oversee Disney's investments in Lifetime, the A&E Network, the History Channel, and E! Entertainment. But, as one friend says, "Overseeing all these half interests was a mandate to go to meetings, not to *do* anything. She wanted to start a cable news channel. Disney said no, it was too expensive. She wanted to start an educational cable channel. Disney said it was too expensive. . . . She was a big general without an army." Laybourne grew frustrated with the bureaucracy. Although Nickelodeon was part of a corporate giant, Viacom had left her alone. Laybourne denies that she had trouble getting along with Disney's C.E.O., Michael Eisner, but, according to a close friend, "Eisner just micromanaged everything."



Geraldine Laybourne

Another frustration played a role in Laybourne's departure. She is an unusual combination—a gracious rebel who wears, according to a female friend, "a gender chip" on her shoulder. She believes that most men—she is careful not to say *all*—are too caught up in macho gamesmanship, although she camouflages this opinion with an easygoing charm.

One downcast female executive at Disney blames the company's dominant male culture: "Gerry makes people think in a different way. Just her being here stirred up dust. If Disney couldn't find a way to keep her here—by buying the rest of Lifetime from Hearst, by funding a kids' educational cable channel, by giving her a bigger piece of ABC—they failed. The biggest success at ABC was Saturday-morning programming, which was Gerry. Yet almost from Day One there was a group of men here who were threatened or put off by her."

Over the years, Laybourne has done for other executives what Disney failed to do for her. She was as much "a soul mate" as a boss, says Anne Kreamer, who was an executive vice-president at Nickelodeon and is now an independent producer. "Gerry can elicit the best from people and let them run it without interference."

Laybourne plans to put gender to good advantage in her new effort. Her company will focus on women and children, creating interactive programs for both the Internet and television. She hopes to forge a series of what she calls "strategic partnerships" with various media companies. When I talked with her last week, Laybourne described her plans this way: "Honestly, I'm not sure this would ever be a male concept. It's a very female concept. I'm not trying to control a vertically integrated company. I'm trying to create partnerships."

Anyone who doubts Laybourne might keep Joel Raskin in mind.

—KEN AULETTA

DEPT. OF LEGACIES

A rare telephone chat with the Bouviers' Miss Havisham.

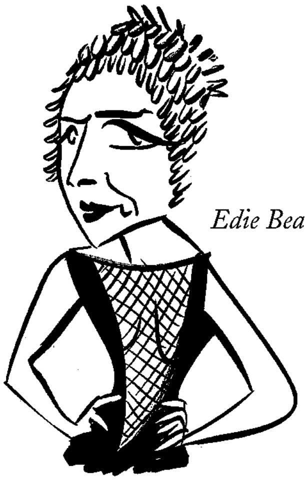
THE recent re-release of "Grey Gardens," the extraordinary 1976 documentary by David and Albert Maysles, has introduced a new generation of fans to

ILLUSTRATIONS BY TOM BACHTELL

Edith Bouvier Beale and her daughter, Edie (Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis's aunt and cousin), and their idiosyncratic life as self-exiled refugees from the Bouvier patriarchy. For decades, the Beales lived in squalor in a crumbling twenty-eight-room East Hampton mansion called Grey Gardens, full of cats, raccoons, and fleas. Their self-contained society of two has attracted a cult following, and Little Edie's distinctive sense of style (makeshift turbans, fishnet stockings) was commemorated recently in a fashion spread in *Harper's Bazaar.*

In a rare telephone interview, Edie Beale, who is now in her eighties (her mother died in 1977) and lives in Florida, talked about the film, her cousin Jackie, and her iconoclastic life with her mother. "Women run the world, and they always have," she told me. "Why, a man wouldn't know what to eat for breakfast unless he went in and asked his wife."

The filmmakers first became interested in the Beales in 1973, when they were approached by Princess Lee Radziwill about making a sort of home movie about her childhood in a very large and socially prominent family, which included her father, the dashing alcoholic Black Jack Bouvier, and her sister Jackie. Albert Maysles recalls that when he and his brother David were looking over a list of names that Radziwill had provided they were struck by a description of her "eccentric" aunt and cousin. Visiting the Beales in their ghostly mansion, the Maysles brothers found, along with the two singular women (who had not left Grey Gardens since attending Kennedy's Inauguration, in 1961), a surfeit of recriminations, memories, and wit. The Radziwill project fell apart, but the Maysles film about the Beales was born.


Edie Beale

Edie explained why she and her mother had agreed to be filmed: "We were absolutely at the end. We didn't have any money to eat. We had been defrauded. Mother's brother"—and Jackie's father—"Jack Bouvier went off with Mother's sixty-five-thousand-dollar trust fund. He was supposed to manage it, but he went off with it." The Maysles brothers helped the Beale women during the filming by buying them food.

What the filmmakers found in the Beales was the opposite of what fascinated the public about Jackie and Lee, whose allure was enhanced by their associations with wealthy, powerful men. The charisma of Big and Little Edie sprang from their independent-minded self-invention. Referring to Jackie and her marriage to John Kennedy, Edie told me, "My poor cousin, who wanted to divorce him, was not able to, because Mr. Kennedy said they had to get into the White House. The whole thing was perfectly awful."

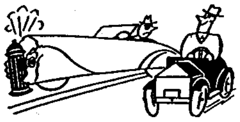
Edie went on, "I can resist men. Mother trained me to do it." Not that Edie didn't have opportunities. "I was in love with Jack Kennedy's older brother, Joe," she said, referring to the eldest Kennedy, who died in 1944. "The Kennedys pushed Jacqueline into this marriage with Jack. I think they really wanted me—they didn't want Jackie—because they knew how much I had liked Joe." She continued, "It never should have happened. Jackie didn't care for the poor man. In the first place, there was nothing Jack Kennedy detested as much as a girl who was in society. He was awfully rude to me. I didn't really do anything bad, like a terrible flirtation or anything. But he was extremely rude, and I never got over it."

This was one of many injuries that Edie and her mother suffered from the world outside Grey Gardens. When, two years after her mother's death, Edie sold Grey Gardens, to the former Washington *Post* editor Ben Bradlee and his wife, Sally Quinn, she moved, alone, to Montreal, and then to Florida ("I was always mad about Florida"), with her fierce need for independence intact, and with few regrets. "I was very happy at Grey Gardens," she recalled, "even though I never had enough food. I had something that was very solid, something that I liked: my mother needed me."

—HILTON ALS

CUSTOMER RELATIONS

Sustaining Beetlemania post-recall.



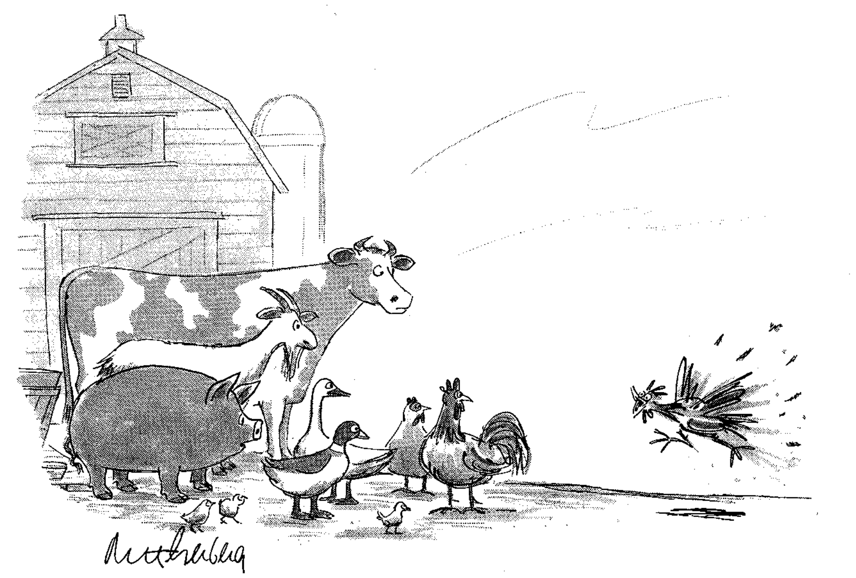
How is it that when the New Beetle, the retro Volkswagen that has been on more magazine covers this spring than Leonardo DiCaprio, developed some, er, bugs no one seemed very upset? The coverage of the news that the cars had a potential wiring defect and had to be recalled seemed tame, almost respectful. It turns out that it was not love but money that kept the bug on track. Volkswagen, in addition to sending out an unusually candid press release, told its dealers that they could have a hundred dollars to placate each new Beetle owner who brought in his car for repair. "We were hoping they would buy them flowers, or buy them lunch, or maybe, if it was New York, give them a cab ride," said Tony Fouladpour, who handles Volkswagen's public relations. "But we know some of the dealers just gave them the cash."

"It hurts, sure," Fouladpour said. "I write the press release, and management says, 'Isn't there some other way to say "possible engine fire"?' I say no, there isn't. But we didn't want anyone to think we were hiding something." Responding to a compliment on the company's expert spin control, he said, "Look, I wish I could say we spun this—then maybe I could be recruited by the White House." —PAUL GOLDBERGER

THE BOARDS

Elaine May and Alan Arkin whip Upper Broadway into shape.

The other night, at the opening of "Power Plays," three maniacal one-acters written by Elaine May and Alan Arkin, starring same, and directed by Arkin, the promulgators, together with their acting offspring, Jeannie Berlin and Anthony Arkin, cavorted onstage with spectacularly muscular stamina. To a mostly sitting-on-hands, apparently unpleased-by-life audience, the irrepressible quartet offered, in May-written Play I, plenty of



"The summer people are coming! The summer people are coming!"

guilt, self-obsession, and longing for advantage, with the May character triumphing over Berlin in a pushups competition (score: 12–8); in Arkin-written Play II, the two Arkins wrestling, punching, and strangling each other; and, in May-written Play III, Arkin playing a lecherous dentist and May his outrageously sexy nurse, complete with outsized fanny. For an ending, the foursome sang and hoofed crazily in chorus (music by Arkin, words by May): "Twitch those dusters, / Roll those hips, / Shake your booty, / Wet your lips."

Then, barely panting, the four actors rollicked offstage. A few grateful friends from the audience hot-footed it to Elaine May's dressing room.

"Twelve pushups! Ah-hah! Ah-hah! How do you do it?" one said.

"I could teach you pushups," Elaine May said, ready to swing into action.

"But *twelve!*"

"Not difficult," said Elaine May. "I go to a trainer."

A serious visitor made unkind remarks about the audience.

"It was like Kafka out there tonight," Alan Arkin said. "Dreadful."

"Mom's had a new trainer for two weeks," Jeannie said. "I've got a bad knee. I have to give up tennis."

"I had that bad shoulder, remember, Elaine?" said a visiting friend. "I had to give up tennis, too."

"How was the audience *last* night?" the serious visitor asked Alan Arkin.

"Dreadful," Arkin said.

"Your energy tonight. It was awesome," the serious one told him. "Do you train?"

"I haven't got the strength," said Arkin.

The friend with the bad shoulder said, "Elaine, remember when you sent me to your shoulder expert? Well, he was bored by my X-ray, and he told me to go get surgery."

"I've got a shoulder problem now, but I won't go to that shoulder man," May said.

"Surgery!" said the friend. "I didn't listen to your shoulder man, even though he charged me a hundred and sixty-four dollars for this two-minute consultation."

"I'm sorry I sent you to that shoulder man," May said, looking stricken with guilt.

"I said the hell with that shoulder man, and I joined David Barton's gym, where I work with a trainer," said the friend.

"A trainer is good," May said. She still looked stricken.

"Now I'm playing tennis again," the friend said, gladiatorlike. "Thanks to my trainer."

"Good. No surgery. A trainer," May said and hugged the friend in a united front against surgery.

"I want to do something about my knee," Jeannie said. "Because I can't play tennis, and I love tennis."

"M-m-m, it will get better," Elaine muttered, kissing her daughter on the face. "Everybody should have a good trainer."

—Lillian Ross

INK

Are producers upstaging authors on literary marquees?

Richard Price, besides being a highly regarded novelist ("Bloodbrothers," "Clockers"), is a highly regarded screenwriter ("Sea of Love," "The Color of Money"). So it made sense for Broadway Books, the publisher of Price's acclaimed new novel, "Freedomland," to highlight his movie-biz connection in print advertisements for the book. But, instead of using the "Soon to be a major motion picture" cliché, Broadway plumped for an unusual degree of specificity by printing, at the bottom of the ad, the words "Movie rights sold to Scott Rudin/Paramount." It is common practice for movie-industry buzz to be used in promoting fiction, but touting a forthcoming movie's producer as a selling point seems to be upping the ante. (What's next? "Script treatment sitting on Jerry Bruckheimer's desk"?)

"People do know who Scott Rudin is—he has done some very successful movies," Bill Shinker, the president and publisher of Broadway Books, said last week, explaining why Rudin was mentioned in the ad. "When people see 'Soon to be a major motion picture,' they don't give much credence to it, because it may not happen." Case in point: Ads for "The Alienist," Caleb Carr's first novel, which was published by Random House in 1994, promised that it was soon to be a major motion picture from Paramount. But the movie foundered at the screenplay stage, and seems unlikely ever to be made, according to its producer, who happens to be . . . Scott Rudin.

Perhaps on account of that cautionary experience, Rudin is not thrilled about appearing in the "Freedomland" ads. "I can't imagine that it would make anyone buy the book who wouldn't otherwise buy the book," he said last week. "I'm flattered, and embarrassed, and it's not necessary." So unnecessary, in fact, that it won't be happening again. "Let me put it this way," said Rudin, who is known for getting what he wants. "You won't be seeing it in the next ad."

—Rebecca Mead

DEPT. OF AMPLIFICATION

FOR THE RECORD

A controversial report led to criticism, conjecture, and a subpoena. So the author did some more digging.

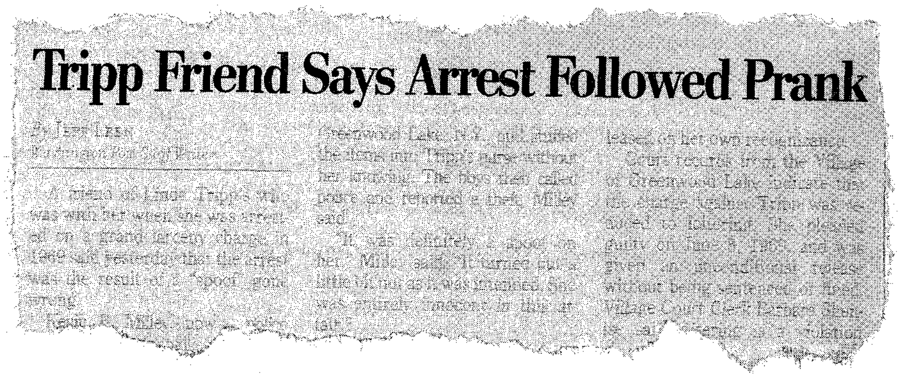
BY JANE MAYER

EDITORS' NOTE: *After "Portrait of a Whistleblower," by Jane Mayer—a thirty-five-hundred-word profile of Linda Tripp, the former White House employee who drew Monica Lewinsky to prosecutorial attention—appeared in the March 23rd issue of this magazine, one short passage quickly became the focus of controversy. In this passage, Mayer reported two newsworthy facts: first, that in 1969, when Tripp was nineteen, she had been arrested and charged with grand larceny; and, second, that in 1987, when asked on a security-clearance form whether she had ever been "arrested, charged, cited or held by federal, state or other law enforcement or juvenile authorities regardless of whether the citation was dropped or dismissed or you were found not guilty," she had answered no.*

Although neither of these facts is disputed, Mayer and The New Yorker have been attacked by some commentators and by activists interested in minimizing damage to Tripp, whose credibility is an important factor in the investigation by Kenneth Starr, the Whitewater Independent Counsel, of President Clinton's relationship with Lewinsky. For example, Dick Morris, the President's estranged former political strategist, has charged in a series of newspaper columns that the story of Tripp's arrest was funnelled to Mayer by what he calls "the White House secret police"—Administration officials and private detectives allegedly working for the Clintons. This claim is false. Nevertheless, it has achieved such currency that even William Safire, in his Times column for May 21st, casually asserted that "the Clinton witness-intimidation brigade may have triggered the original query." Controversy has also surrounded the issue of whether the Defense Department acted properly in answering Mayer's questions about Tripp's security form.

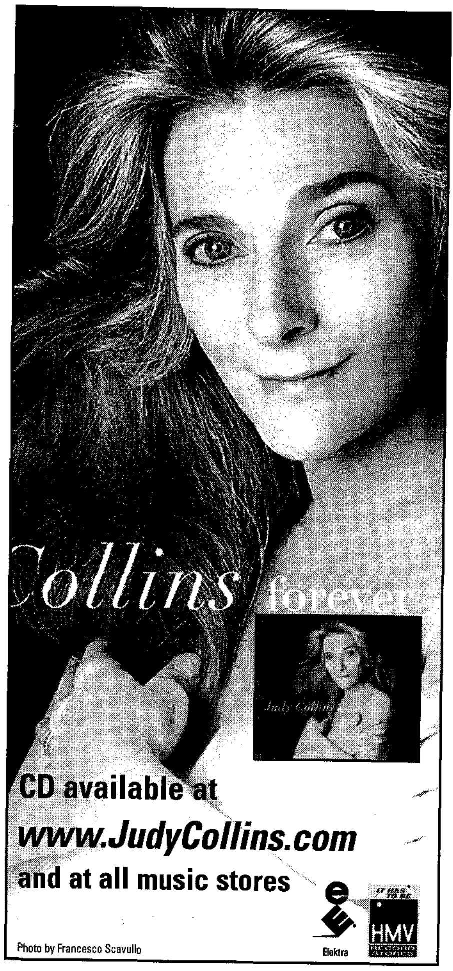
On April 30th, Mayer was served with a nineteen-page subpoena, demanding "any and all records, correspondence, notes, communications, or other documents" relating to hundreds of subjects, people, and organizations, including members of Congress, Administration officials, and "any person in the media." The subpoena—issued by Judicial Watch, a conservative group that is pursuing civil suits against the Clinton Administration—itself became a subject of public controversy, and Mayer moved to have it quashed on First Amendment grounds. On May 28th, Federal District Judge Royce C. Lamberth granted her motion, and remarked, in the inimitable language of the law, that the subpoena was "facially over broad."

While Tripp's arrest is not in dispute, the details of what happened in Greenwood Lake, New York, nearly three decades ago are. Those details are of no great significance in themselves. What makes them important is Tripp's prominence as a potential witness for Starr, who is collecting information about the Pentagon's role in The New Yorker's original story and ap-

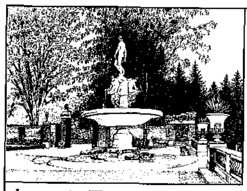


Tripp Friend Says Arrest Followed Prank

THE WASHINGTON POST, MARCH 17, 1998



CD available at
www.JudyCollins.com
and at all music stores
Photo by Francesco Scavullo
Elektra
HMV


Kykuit, the Rockefeller Estate.

The perfect day-trip: a visit to a distinguished house in Tarrytown, NY, with splendid gardens, art collections, and spectacular Hudson River views.

Tickets by telephone: 914/631-9491
Tickets On-Line: **www.hudsonvalley.org**

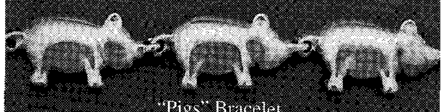
A historic site of the National Trust, maintained and operated by the Rockefeller Brothers Fund.

Historic Hudson Valley

Visit Kykuit by boat!

NY Waterway offers marvelous day trips up the Hudson to Kykuit by boat from Manhattan & NJ on weekends through October.
1-800-533-3779
www.nywaterway.com

DALLAS PRIDGEN JEWELRY
One at a time, by hand


"Pigs" Bracelet,
14K Gold $595, Sterling $165. Pin or Pendant 14K Gold $95, Sterling $40. Visa/MC/Amex
Unconditionally Guaranteed. **1-800-477-1856**
PO Box 147, Chapel Hill, NC 27514 (919) 933-5759

pears to be looking into the circumstances of Tripp's arrest as well. Because Tripp's explanation of this incident was so different from what Mayer had learned, Mayer went back and made some further inquiries.

•

THE source who led *The New Yorker* to Linda Tripp's arrest record had no intention of getting involved in a national political controversy. In fact, she did not even realize that she had a personal connection to the events unfolding in Washington until I got in touch with her. In the course of reporting on Linda Tripp's family history, I had been told by a former neighbor of Albert Caro, Tripp's father, in Essex Fells, New Jersey, that Caro had a second wife, named J. Lowe Davis, who later went to work for a newspaper in Biloxi, Mississippi. I eventually located Davis in Pensacola, Florida, where she is the assistant managing editor of the Pensacola *News Journal*. When I explained that I was calling about Linda Tripp, there was no hint of recognition on the other end of the line. "You used to be married to her father, Al Caro, right?" I asked. Davis, who had met Linda only twice and had forgotten her married name, was so shocked to make the connection between Caro's daughter and the woman on the evening news that, she later wrote in her weekly newspaper column, it was as if "Roy Jones had hit me with an uppercut."

Davis agreed to talk about Linda, but at that point only as a confidential source. In the article, accordingly, I attributed no quotes to her by name, although in the course of describing Tripp's family I did identify her as Caro's former wife. Even that passing reference, however, brought an outpouring of unwanted attention, which Davis attempted to deflect in her column a week or so later. "Thank Heaven, I had nothing to add to the Linda Tripp file," she wrote. "Thank Heaven, I didn't earn more than a mention in *The New Yorker's* pages."

As the origin of the Tripp story became a political issue, Davis began reading about all the speculation and accusations and subpoenas. Davis is an experienced journalist who was the project editor of a Pulitzer Prize-winning series in 1994, and she began to feel uncomfortable about remaining silent. So she called me one afternoon after I had been served with a subpoena that would have required me to reveal my sources, and volunteered to come forward. "You shouldn't have to go to jail for this," she said. Her motivation for speaking out, she said, was neither political nor personal. She is not a Clinton supporter. And though Davis, who plans to enter an Episcopal seminary when she retires from newspapers, is now estranged from Linda Tripp's father, and was divorced from him years ago, she says, "I have searched my soul about this, and am sure I am not acting out of vindictiveness." Rather, she felt that the stories attributing the information about the arrest to the White House were "wrong and unfair."

So I can now say that it was Davis who first told me that Linda was a troubled teen-ager and that she had been arrested once. Davis was living with Linda's father in New Jersey, she said, when he got a frantic telephone call from Linda's mother, asking him to bail their daughter out of jail. Davis wasn't sure whether the arrest was in 1969 or 1970, but remembered that it had something to do with Greenwood Lake. Linda's crowd liked to go across the border to Greenwood Lake because of New York's lower legal drinking age. On the night in question, a group of twenty-five or thirty kids had gone to Greenwood Lake to barhop, and some of them had been stranded there overnight when their car broke down. With Davis's recollections and the help of local police departments, it was possible to find the twenty-nine-year-old police record.

According to the police documents, Tripp, then nineteen, was detained at eight-thirty in the morning on May 12, 1969, and charged with grand larceny. Two men accused her of taking a watch, valued at six hundred dollars, and two hundred and sixty-three dollars in cash from their rooms at the Long Pond Inn. The record said that Tripp had made "oral admissions" to the police but pleaded not guilty at her arraignment. It also showed that she had spent more than twenty-four hours in jail, until she was released into the custody of her father. *The New Yorker* had been unable to find out the disposition of Tripp's case when "Portrait of a Whistleblower" went to press; Tripp herself was asked to respond to detailed questions about the arrest, but declined, through a lawyer. It

A New Tour Book

Retrace

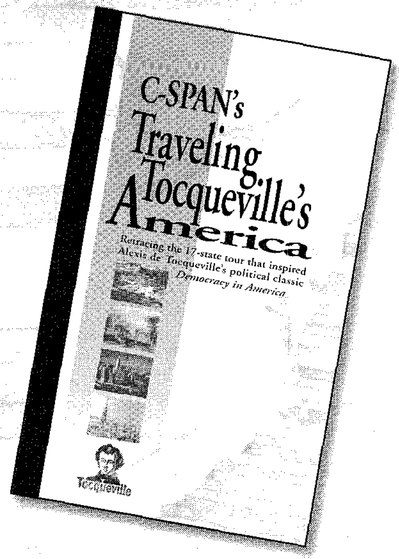
a Journey that
Inspired a Classic

C-SPAN's *Traveling Tocqueville's America* retraces Alexis de Tocqueville's 1831 tour across America from the East Coast to the frontier—a journey that inspired his classic, *Democracy in America*.

Follow his trail with this illustrated tour book—a mix of historic trivia, Tocqueville's observations and present-day details about the cities and towns, listings of what to see and tourist tips.

A 90-minute companion video is also available

CHECK YOUR LOCAL BOOKSTORE OR ORDER YOUR COPY TODAY!


C-SPAN's
Traveling
Tocqueville's
America
Retracing the 17-state tour that inspired Alexis de Tocqueville's political classic Democracy in America
Tocqueville

Call 1-800-CSPAN-98 to Order

C-SPAN®

Created by Cable. Offered as a Public Service.
Visit our Website: www.c-span.org

turned out that she had eventually pleaded guilty to loitering, a minor offense.

When the story appeared, however, Tripp and her attorneys told other news organizations that she had been the innocent victim of a prank—that her friends had stolen the items, planted them in her purse, and then called the police. One of the people present at the arrest, Kevin Milley, who is now a police patrolman in Montville Township, New Jersey, gave an interview in which he corroborated Tripp's version of events.

Last week, Tripp's attorney Anthony Zaccagnini said, on CNN's "Larry King Live," that the charges against Tripp had been "dropped," and went on to say, "The friends admitted to the felony charge." But he then added that Tripp had pleaded guilty to loitering. In April, Zaccagnini told ABC that Tripp hadn't thought it necessary to disclose her arrest and detention to the Pentagon. This was true, Tripp has told Fox News, because the presiding judge and her lawyer at the time had told her, "You can honestly say you have never been arrested." When *The New Yorker* repeatedly asked Zaccagnini to respond to new information about Tripp's arrest, he issued the following statement: "Due to the continuing investigation into the unauthorized release of information related to matters now under investigation, what can be said has been said."

Tripp's lawyers have also stated that her parents have verified her account, but neither of them would speak to *The New Yorker*. Tripp's former stepmother has a different recollection of the arrest. Davis recalls that when Al Caro returned from Greenwood Lake he declared that he was "disgusted" and that "he felt she'd sunk to the bottom." Davis remembers Caro telling her that he thought Linda had started to lie to him about what happened but then got scared and told the truth. "No, she wasn't set up," Davis concludes.

In an effort to sort out these discrepancies, I found an officer who had been present at the arrest, one of the owners of the Long Pond Inn, all four of the "accomplices" listed in the police report (but never charged), another friend who was there, and one of the two robbery complainants. (The arresting officer and the other complainant are dead.) Six of these eight participants were willing to speak on the record. With the exception of Milley, who may very well possess crucial information that the others don't have, they all dispute aspects of Tripp's account, though some details of their recollections vary. It's not surprising that twenty-nine years later people remember things differently, but the level of skepticism of those who were there that morning is noteworthy.

Skip O'Donnell, the officer present at Tripp's arrest, is now a law-enforcement official elsewhere, and he recalls the incident clearly. "None of them came forward and said she was innocent, it was a prank, or anything like that," he says. For Tripp to say otherwise now, O'Donnell believes, is "ridiculous." If the theft had been a practical joke, he asserts, the police would have "cut everyone loose." Gerald Spivak, who now works at a Toyota dealership in New Jersey, owned and managed the Long Pond Inn with his father in 1969. Linda Tripp "can say she didn't do it, but I remember it, even after twenty-nine years," he says. Tripp, he recalls, was a "regular" at the inn's bar, and the two men who claimed that they were robbed worked there as his bartender and bouncer. "We called the police," Spivak says. "Someone brought charges against her." Spivak admits that neither he nor anyone else actually saw Tripp take anything, and some important details of his recollection changed in the telling. But, he says, "if she was set up, why did she take a lesser plea? If I was set up, I'd fight it all the way, and so would you."

Most of the other members of the stranded group scoff at Tripp's version of events. David Young, who now lives in Aurora, Illinois, says that he vividly recalls the moment when the group of teen-agers was stopped by police and the stolen watch fell to the ground between him and Tripp. Linda stepped forward and said, "'I took it,'" Young recalls, with some gratitude, since, as he puts it, "as far as I was concerned, she did the right thing—at least she didn't frame me!" Similarly, Lynn Farrell, who is now a New Jersey housewife, says, "No one set her up, absolutely not." Bill Byrne, who is now the chief financial officer of a textile company in New Jersey, says, "No one in our group would do anything like that. Call the cops as a joke? That's ridiculous!"

Kevin Milley, however, has a different version of events, which he may be sharing with Kenneth Starr. In March, Milley spoke briefly to the Washington *Post*, but through a lawyer he refused all other interviews until I produced a list of the witnesses who had gone on the record to dispute his account. In our conversation, Milley sounded goodhearted and sincere. But what he told me was somewhat different from what had appeared in the *Post*. The newspaper had reported his saying that "two boys in the group whose names he could not recall took a watch and money from hotel rooms at the Long Pond Inn . . . and stuffed the items into Tripp's purse without her knowing. The boys then called police and reported a theft." But Milley says that the *Post* didn't get his story straight, and he suggested to me that the real culprit had been another young woman, who later confessed her guilt to him, and whose name he declines to make public. He believes that this woman also confessed to the police soon after Tripp's arrest. Skip O'Donnell has no memory of such a confession, and the woman in question angrily denies the accusation, saying, "I adamantly and categorically deny any involvement in the situation at all."

Tripp's statement that the judge and her lawyer told her, "You can honestly say you have never been arrested," cannot be verified, because the magistrate who heard her case, John J. McManus, has died. And Fredrick Falick, a Legal Aid lawyer who handled her case, says that he represented hundreds of cases of teen-age troublemaking and doesn't remember this one.

Several weeks after Tripp's arrest, Lynn Farrell and another girl who had been with Linda on the morning of the arrest bumped into her in Tripp's home town. If Tripp had been falsely accused, Farrell says, she showed no sign of resentment. Instead, Farrell recalls, Tripp seemed "boastful" that she'd got out of the situation with little more than a slap on the wrist. "She never said anyone else had confessed."

Whether or not Linda Tripp told the full truth about this embarrassing moment in her past, it is remarkable that American politics now seems to hinge on such trivial pursuits. ♦

Advertisement

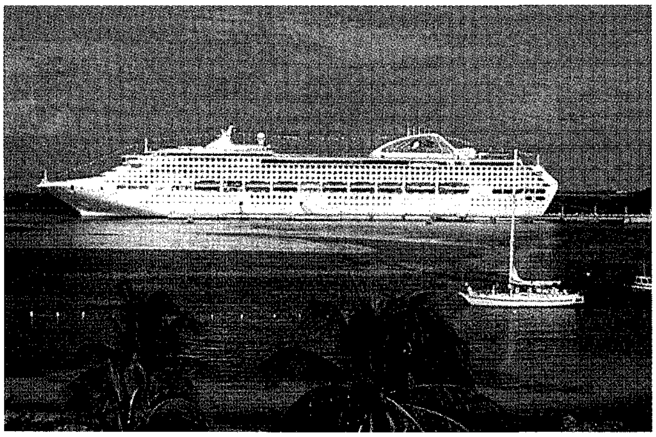
CULTURAL CALENDAR

A GUIDE FOR THE DISCERNING TRAVELER

Planning an exotic vacation? Our **Cultural Calendar** has done the legwork for you—highlighting some dynamic and diverse ports of call.

TURKEY.

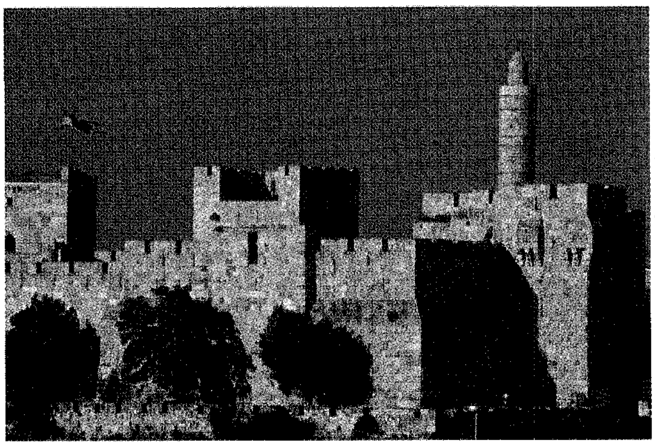
An Eastern Black Sea folk dance in Turkey. Diverse cultural, art, and music festivals take place throughout this enigmatic country year-round. Call 212.687.2194 or 202.429.9844 for Turkey's 1998 Calendar of Events.



PRINCESS CRUISES.

From seven-day Gulf of Alaska cruises to other three-week exotic destinations, no one can show you the world like Princess. And with Princess's new Grand Class ships you'll have more dining and entertainment options than on any other cruise line. For a free brochure, call 800.PRINCESS.

Look for the next
CULTURAL CALENDAR
scheduled to appear again in the fall.



(courtesy of the Israel Ministry of Tourism)

ISRAEL.

Jerusalem's Citadel, at the heart of Israel's capital, is emblematic of a city holy to three faiths. Parts of the edifice date back three thousand years, and its Tower of David Museum is visited annually by tens of thousands of visitors to Israel. For more information, call 888.77. ISRAEL.

LOT POLISH AIRLINES.

Celebrating its seventieth anniversary next year, LOT offers twenty nonstop flights a week from JFK, Newark, and Chicago including three flights a week to Krakow. All flights are aboard one of LOT's new Boeing 767 widebodies. Service from an additional twelve U.S. gateways is available via American Airlines. Call 800.223.0593.

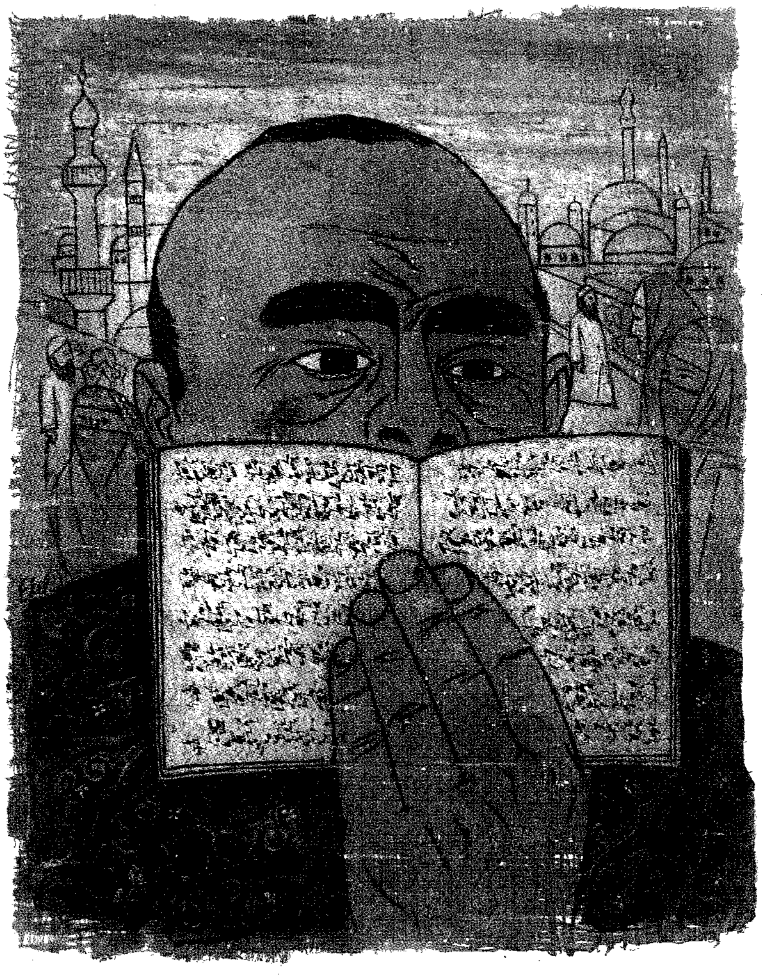
LETTER FROM CAIRO

REVOLUTION BY STEALTH

Islamists are systematically undermining Egypt's secular tradition of free speech. Why are the government and the international community doing nothing?

BY MARY ANNE WEAVER

ONE May morning in 1993, Dr. Nasr Hamed Abu Zeid, a partly bald and heavyset professor of Islamic studies, having risen early, as was his habit, began to read the Cairo newspapers while sipping his usual cup of tea. Possessing no celebrity, he was shocked to see, on the front page of a pro-Islamist opposition paper, a story about himself. Here he was accused of apostasy, of abandoning his faith in Islam. It appeared that a criminal case had been filed against him in the Giza Primary Court. His accuser, Dr. Abdel-Sabour Shahin, was a prominent Muslim cleric and professor of Arabic linguistics at Cairo University's College of Dar al-Uloum, with whom Abu Zeid had had an ongoing and acrimonious academic dispute. "I was dumbstruck, incredulous," Abu Zeid told me when I met him later. "I simply couldn't believe it. One of my friends went to the court to inquire. He came back and said, 'It's true. You've got to get a lawyer.' "



In his work, Abu Zeid has suggested that some Koranic references be interpreted as metaphorical. The death threat that hangs over him now is literal.

EDEL RODRIGUEZ

Until that day, everything about Nasr Abu Zeid had seemed unremarkable. A private, timid man, he had spent most of the previous twenty years first studying and then teaching at Cairo University, to which he commuted each day in a battered Volkswagen from the suburbs, an hour away. He had published ten studies of the Koran and Islam—treatises read mostly by a small coterie of academics. In 1992, when he was forty-nine, he had married Ebtehal Younes, a fellow-professor and expert on nineteenth-century French and Spanish literature. Fifteen years his junior, she is slim and attractive, fiery and outspoken, the widely travelled daughter of an Egyptian diplomat. The couple lived quietly in his unprepossessing apartment, which was bursting with books, furniture, rugs, china, and family photographs. But on that May morning five years ago Nasr Abu Zeid was about to become a test case in Egypt, and the outcome of his troubles was to have deep and continuing repercussions for the country's cultural, intellectual, and political life—indeed, perhaps for that of much of the Arab world.

ABU ZEID'S trial began a few weeks after the initial accusation, in the Giza civilian court on the west bank of the Nile. The prosecution was counselled by Shahin and some twenty other influential Muslim clerics, most of them affiliated with Cairo's state-run University of al-Azhar, the oldest college in the world and the Oxford of Islamic learning and thought. The chief plaintiff was Youssef al-Badry, a flamboyant sheikh and former member of parliament who between 1992 and early 1993 had been the Imam of a Paterson, New Jersey, mosque.

Abu Zeid, not unlike many nineteenth-century rationalist Islamic thinkers, had argued in his books that Islam's holy texts should be interpreted in the historical and linguistic context of their time, and that their interpretation should heed social change. Al-Badry and his team now charged that Abu Zeid, by propagating the view that certain Koranic references to angels, devils, genies, and the throne of God were to be taken not literally but as metaphors, had denied that the Koran was the word of God; furthermore, by challenging a number of basic principles of Shariah, or Islamic religious law in particular, those which disadvantaged women—he had, in effect, called on Muslims to abandon their religious laws.

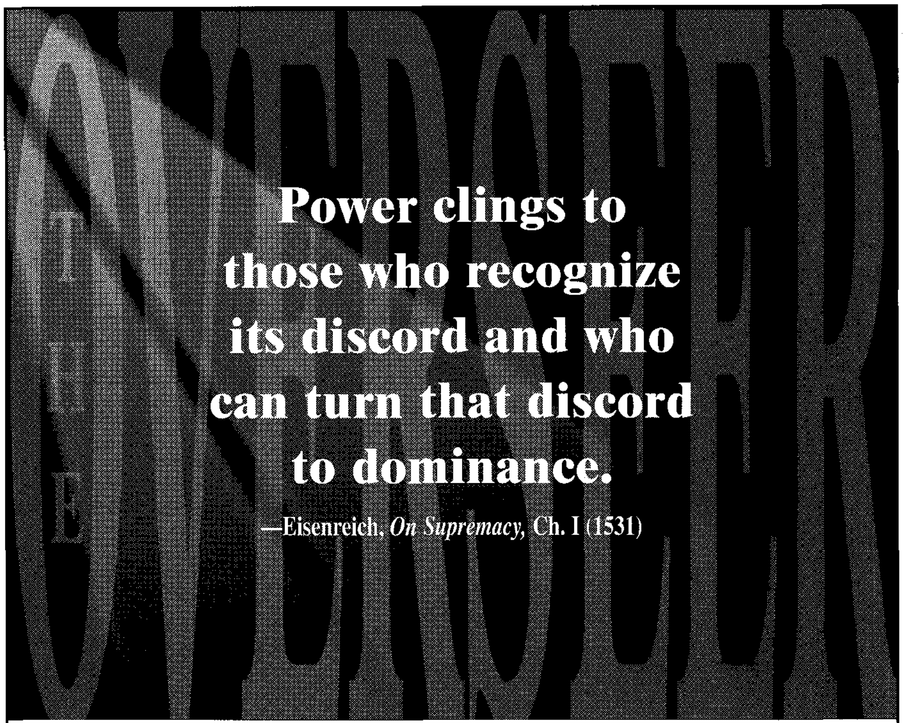
But since 1955, when Shariah courts in Egypt were abolished under Gamal Abdel-Nasser's modernizing, pan-Arabist, Army-backed regime, the country's judicial system has been based largely on secular principles. The exception is family law, where matters of inheritance, the welfare of children, and divorce are adjudicated according to Shariah law. One of the more obscure bits of Shariah is a ninth-century principle called *hisbah*, which translates loosely as "accountability," and according to which any Muslim may sue before a court if he believes that Islam is being harmed, even if he himself is not personally involved. Since Egypt has no apostasy law, Abu Zeid was now being tried under *hisbah*.

One tenet of traditional Islam is that a Muslim woman may not marry outside her faith, so if Abu Zeid's writings were deemed by the court to be blasphemous his marriage would be dissolved. In effect, Abu Zeid was being sued for divorce, not by his wife but by a group of Islamist lawyers acting on her behalf—initially without her knowledge and later without her consent. "They found the *hisbah* loophole in family law, which was the only way to have a court look at the issue of apostasy," Abu Zeid told me. "They used it as a tool."

The defense argued that *hisbah* does not exist in Egyptian law, and was confident of victory. It had been decades, at the very least, since *hisbah* was last invoked in an Egyptian court; some of the defense lawyers admitted that prior to the trial they had not even heard of it. And, indeed, in January of 1994, the Giza Primary Court found for the defense.

But Abu Zeid's reprieve did not last long. In April, Shahin and al-Badry's team appealed, basing its case in part on a highly controversial and largely untested 1980 constitutional amendment—a concession to the Islamists by the government of Anwar Sadat—which made Shariah law "the principal source" of Egyptian law. A second trial began, in the courtroom of Judge Farouq Abdel-Aleem, "whose reputation as an Islamic extremist is well known," Abu Zeid told me. Shortly before he heard the case, Abdel-Aleem—who appears in court not in judicial robes but in traditional Islamic attire—had published an astonishing article for a judge, in which he decried Egyptian law because it was not in conformity with Shariah law.

Simultaneously, during Friday prayers, sheikhs intensified their call for Abu



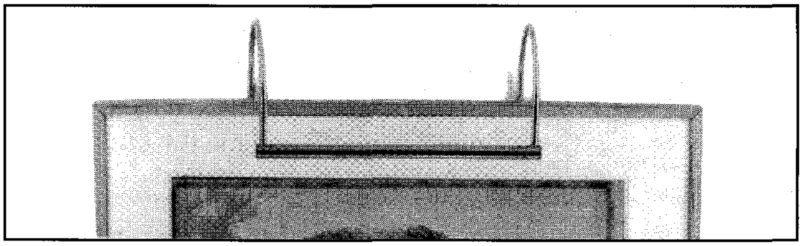
Power clings to those who recognize its discord and who can turn that discord to dominance.

—Eisenreich, *On Supremacy*, Ch. I (1531)

The deadliest document ever written must be found.

And time is running out.

NEW CONCEPT ART LIGHT

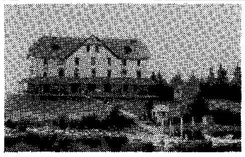


These handsome Solid Brass ART LIGHTS, made by LRO are used in museums, galleries and private homes. The thin (1/2") incandescent tube distributes the light evenly. 12' clear cord, 2 extra bulbs and dimmer switch incl. FINISHES: POLISHED BRASS, ANTIQUE BRASS, BLACK

Models	Size	Watts	Frame /Width	Price
MODEL-AA	12"	25	12"-22"	$73.80
MODEL-BB	22"	55	22"-36"	$88.70
MODEL-CC	38"	120	39"-54"	$113.00

Add $6.00 for shipping & handling

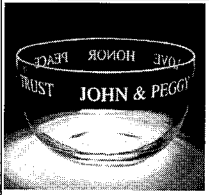
Mail or Phone Orders
NEW HAVEN LIGHTING 1-800-243-3123
P.O. Box 6353 Hamden, CT 06517



For over 100 summers, upholding the traditions of hospitality and leisure on the coast of Maine.

The Claremont Hotel

Brochure P.O. 137
SW Harbor, ME 04679
1-800-244-5036



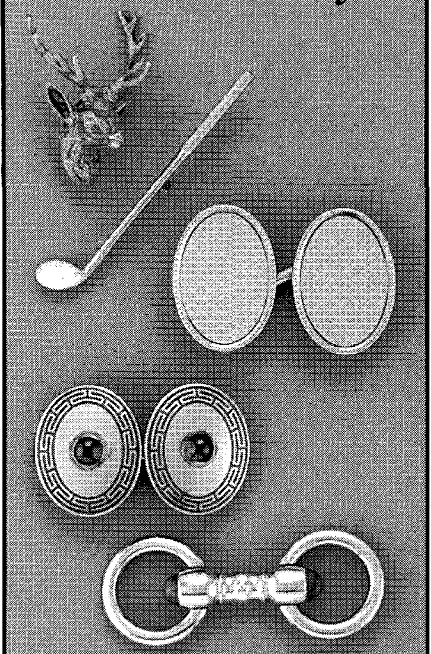
CELEBRATION BOWL
Weddings - Anniversaries
Send someone you love a personalized crystal masterpiece. Hand blown and etched.
Special Inscriptions? Yes.
Rush Orders? Absolutely.
8.5" - $129 12" - $239
408-427-3512

EUROPE by CAR
ONE ROCKEFELLER PLAZA, NEW YORK, NY 10020
212-581-3040 • 800-223-1516
9000 SUNSET BLVD, LOS ANGELES, CA 90069
213-272-0424 • 800-252-9401
SAVE ON RENTALS • TAX-FREE LEASES
www.europebycar.com

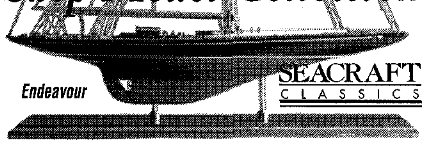
Your Link to Everything French
FRANCE TODAY
The Journal for Lovers of France
News · Culture · Travel · Trends · Tips · Addresses · Classifieds
$35 6 bimonthly issues
www.francepress.com
DIQNY
1-800-232-1549

Jewelry for Father's Day

J. MAVEC & CO.
946 Madison Avenue at 75th Street
New York 10021 Tel (212) 517-7665



Ship Model Collection
Endeavour
SEACRAFT CLASSICS
For Our Catalog Call (800)356-1987
Fax (602)998-2314
Web Site: www.seacraftclassics.com



OK MOZART Festival
14th Season
JUNE 12-20, 1998
BARTLESVILLE, OKLAHOMA
RANSOM WILSON, Artistic Director
SOLISTI NEW YORK ORCHESTRA
918.336.9900
WWW.WEBTEK.COM/OKMOZART

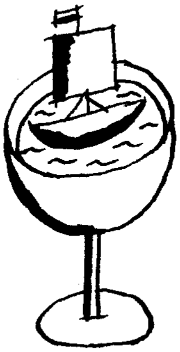
MARTHA'S VINEYARD
The Inn at Blueberry Hill
CHILMARK
TELEPHONE 800-356-3322

LONDON FLATS
Short Term – Privately owned
COTSWOLD COTTAGES
THE LONDON CONNECTION
MR. THOMAS MOORE III
TOLL FREE PHONE: 888-393-9120
FAX: 801-393-3024
E-MAIL: london@relia.net

Zeid's death. "Apostate!" they shouted from the prayer halls of mosques across Egypt, particularly in Cairo. Abu Zeid and Ebtehal became virtual prisoners in their apartment, as government-supplied armed guards took up positions along the perimeter of the couple's block, their automatic assault weapons drawn.

In June of 1995, Abu Zeid's worst fears were realized. Judge Abdel-Aleem and two others of the Cairo Court of Appeals neatly circumvented the fact that the court had no jurisdiction to declare anyone an apostate: they simply found, in an unprecedented ruling, that Abu Zeid's writings in and of themselves proved him to be an apostate. They declared, in effect, that he had convicted himself. Thereby, the court pronounced, he had lost the right to be married to a Muslim woman, and it ordered him to divorce Ebtehal.

Within hours of the verdict, a fax arrived at foreign news organizations via Switzerland from al-Jihad, the militant Islamic underground group that, in October of 1981, had assassinated Sadat. "Al-Jihad's message was simple," Abu Zeid recounted. "It said that it was an Islamic duty that I be killed." Six days later, a group of scholars from al-Azhar called on the government to carry out the "legal punishment for apostasy" in order to force Abu Zeid to repent. That punishment, according to the orthodox school of Shariah law, is death. On July 26, 1995, Abu Zeid and Ebtehal fled to Leiden University, in the Netherlands, where they are living today. A year later, in August of 1996, in a ruling unparalleled in the Islamic world, the Court of Cassation, Egypt's equivalent of the Supreme Court, upheld the verdict of the Court of Appeals.



I asked Abu Zeid when we met in Amsterdam how he would compare what had happened to him with what had happened to others—the writer Salman Rushdie being the best known—who had been sentenced to death by Islamic extremists. "I would say that my case is more serious in its grounding than Salman Rushdie's is," he replied. "He had a *fatwa* issued against him, but a *fatwa* can be refuted by another *fatwa;* it's merely a religious opinion. A court judgment, though, is a notice of truth. It's far more final."

IT is difficult to be neutral about Cairo, a great, infuriating, ramshackle, remarkable city set superbly on the Nile. For centuries, it had been the citadel of Islamic learning and thought; yet it was also secular, enlightened, and chic. It was home to the Islamic world's most prominent university and to its preëminent press. Political dissidents since the days of the Ottoman empire sought refuge here; foreign students flocked to its universities. Publishing, cinema, and intellectual debate formed its core. But one of my most vivid recent impressions of the city, where I had lived as a student for three years in the late nineteen-seventies, was of decay: of crumbling buildings, torn-up sidewalks, sewage on the street. Mosques are now everywhere, and the line between Cairo's less Islamic haves and its more Islamic have-nots has become more sharply defined. One cannot escape the impression that the old multicultural, cosmopolitan, secular Egypt is slipping away.

As recently as twenty years ago, Egypt's great men of letters were ensconced on the sixth floor of the building that houses Cairo's leading newspaper, *Al-Ahram*, and there, above the cacophonous traffic jams, they had held court since the days of Nasser, providing the most viable, secular alternative to the teachings of al-Azhar. The venerable playwright Tewfik al-Hakim, then eighty years old, sat in a sunny corner office, wearing his trademark black beret. Naguib Mahfouz, Egypt's best-known writer and the Arab world's only Nobel Laureate in Literature, was in the office next door. Down the hall were other literary lions: the short-story writer Youssef Idris and the eminent literary critic Louis Awad. But when I stopped in on a recent afternoon there were few reminders of that literary scene. And there are still fewer reminders, in the pages of *Al-Ahram* itself, of the paper's once distinguished history. Pressures from the Islamists and pressures from the regime, which over the last two months has embarked on the most severe crackdown on press freedom in Egypt in years, have all coalesced to guarantee a largely government-sanctioned, official press. As I sat with Mohammed Sid Ahmed, a leftist commentator, in *Al-Ahram's* cafeteria over lunch, he told me that Egyptian intellectuals now read the paper "mainly to see who died."

And there are other signs of the wearing down of Cairo's—and, by extension, Egypt's—once vibrant cultural and intellectual life. A mere three hundred and seventy-five books were published in the country last year, compared with the thousands of books, and some two hundred newspapers and journals, that appeared three quarters of a century ago, at the beginning of Egypt's liberal age. A university professor now earns less than a household servant—about three hundred dollars a month. Egypt, according to film critics across the Arab world, produced better and freer cinema in the nineteen-thirties than it does now.

Secular Cairenes decry these changes, but it is the precedent set by the Abu Zeid trials which continues to worry them the most. Hussein Amin is a career diplomat in his sixties—he served most recently as Egypt's Ambassador to Algeria—a writer, and a prominent Cairo intellectual. When I asked him what, in his view, was the most frightening aspect of the Abu Zeid trials, he answered, without hesitation, "That Islamist thinking has penetrated the highest levels of the Egyptian judiciary." The violence perpetrated by Egypt's underground Islamic militants captures international headlines—most recently, last November's massacre of fifty-eight tourists at the temple of Hatshepsut, near Luxor—but of equal concern, and largely ignored abroad, is what Amin says is nothing less than a "revolution by stealth." Over the last five years, Egypt has seen a steadily increasing penetration of its courts, its educational and cultural institutions, and its arts and news media by the Islamists.

THE Abu Zeid trials provided further impetus. In less than two years since the Court of Cassation ruling, Islamist lawyers, emboldened by the verdict, have filed some eighty lawsuits against the Egyptian government, against artists and intellectuals, aca-

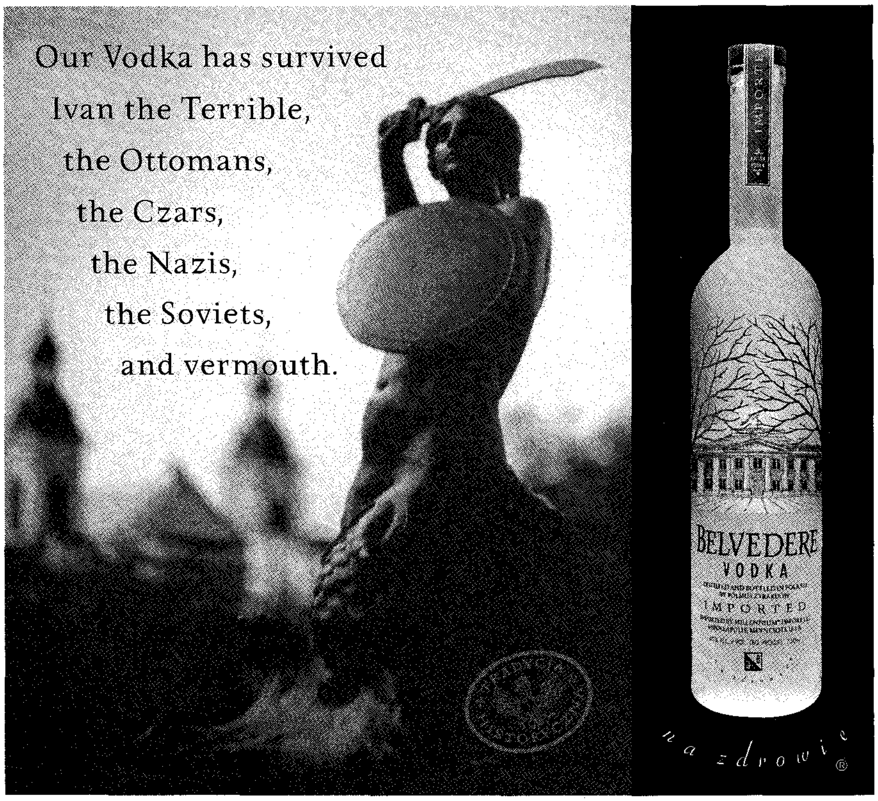
THE OVERSEER

Only in the chaos of destruction can strong foundations be established.

—Eisenreich, *On Supremacy*, Ch. VIII (1531)

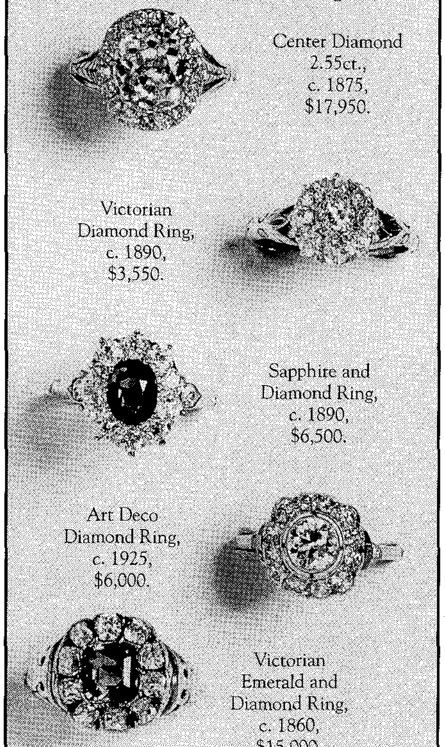
The deadliest document ever written must be found.

And time is running out.



Hand-crafted using traditions over 500 years old, Belvedere is made from 100% Polish rye and distilled 4 times for a creamy smoothness.

IMPORTED BY MILLENNIUM® IMPORT CO. MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA U.S.A.
100% neutral spirits distilled from rye grain 40% ALC./VOL. (80 Proof) ©1997 Millennium® Import Co.



SHRUBSOLE
From Our Collection of Diamond
and Precious Stone Rings

Center Diamond
2.55ct.,
c. 1875,
$17,950.

Victorian
Diamond Ring,
c. 1890,
$3,550.

Sapphire and
Diamond Ring,
c. 1890,
$6,500.

Art Deco
Diamond Ring,
c. 1925,
$6,000.

Victorian
Emerald and
Diamond Ring,
c. 1860,
$15,000.

104 East 57th Street, New York, NY 10022
Tel. (212) 753-8920 Fax (212) 754-5192

Simple Classical Elegance

Wrought Iron Occasional
Table titled "Diana." 27" High
with 24" Black Glass Top.

Only $450.00
Includes S&H.

Barrett Ironworks Ltd.
Custom work specialists.
Over 40 years experience.

1-800-597-2744
www.wizvax.net/ironart
©

COUNTRY WALKERS
19 Years of excellence in
Worldwide Walking Vacations
◆ Europe, Africa, North & South
America and the South Pacific
Free catalog call 800-464-9255
www.countrywalkers.com

Art in Provence
paint and live the beauty
Spring & Fall workshops for painters of all levels
Experienced instructors · Charming host
For brochure, telephone: (802) 457-5169

BEACH WHISPERS

In the night wind astir
The pale dune grasses sing
"We are what we always whirr,
Food for ruminant thought,"
Soft, neither out of tune
Nor in it as their commotion
Mingles with the hiss
Of water falling all over
Itself to claim the sand.
Ears open and eyes shut
We barely understand
What they could be said to say
About the neap and spring
Of tides and even more
About how to uncover
The orders of all this:
The crown of the bright moon,
The fiefdom of the ocean,
The serfdom of the shore
(Such dark politics), and,
Nightly feigning his role
Of *deus absconditus*, sole
Absentee landlord of all,
Some otherwhere the sun
Reigns from his distant hall.

—JOHN HOLLANDER

demics and journalists, all in an attempt to make Shariah law the law of the land. More alarming than the fact of the lawsuits themselves are the verdicts: in case after case, filed in secular courts, the Islamists have largely won. They have succeeded in banning films, censoring school textbooks, and reversing a government ban on female circumcision. (That ruling, though, was later overturned on appeal.)

Many intellectuals, Hussein Amin among them, have come to believe that an Islamic state in Egypt now seems inevitable. "The Islamists are taking over—the bureaucracy, the trade unions, the universities, and the courts," he said to me. He then added that what alarmed him most was that "many intellectuals, who are not really religious and may very well be atheists, now tend to believe that Islam may be the only way to combat Western influence in our lives."

Even some moderate and orthodox Islamists were shocked by the verdicts in the Abu Zeid trials. Fahmy Huweidi, a conservative Islamist commentator, expressed his dismay in the pages of *Al-Ahram* itself. The Abu Zeid case was "symptomatic of a breakdown in Egyptian society," he wrote. "Nobody debates anymore. Consequently only two channels are left: judges and guns."

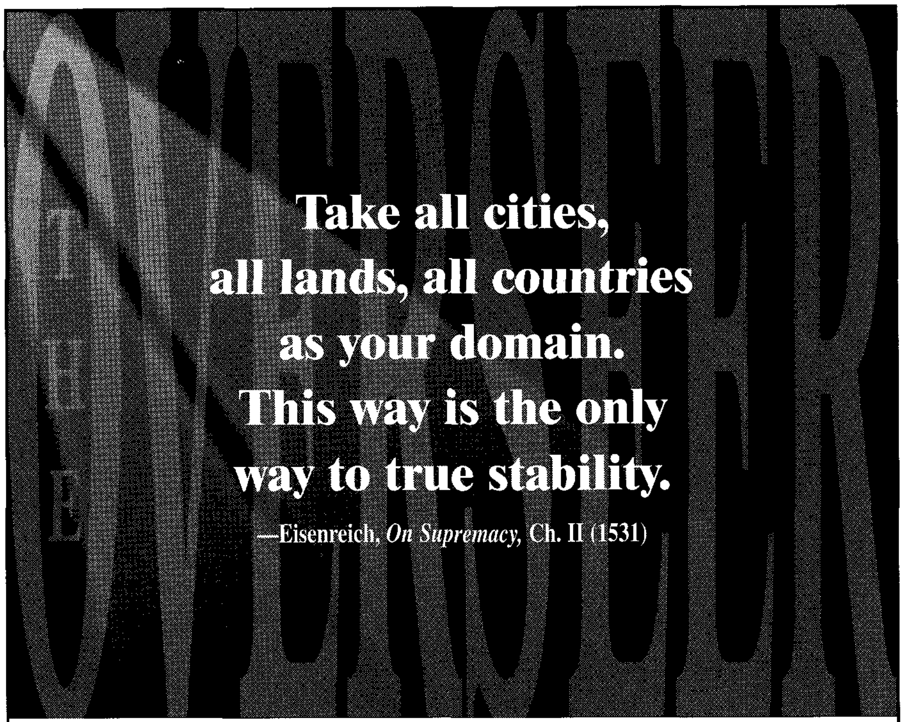
And, in the likely event that the revolution by stealth continues, burrowing still further into the very structure of the Egyptian state, its impact on the Muslim world—and on the oil-rich Middle East—will be profound. Iran's Shiite revolution failed to export itself. But Egypt is not Iran. It is the largest and most important Arab state, and even among scholars who normally shun domino theories of history there is a growing concern that if Egypt "goes Islamic" so could much of the Arab world. The mounting concern in this scenario lies in the fact that orthodox Islam recognizes no separation between church and state, and therefore the parameters of intellectual debate and art could be further circumscribed by theocratic thought.

"WHAT happened to me," Abu Zeid said, "is far more dangerous to Egypt than many things that the underground militants have done." And what happened to him is now happening, in different ways, to many others as well. One day, I visited Youssef Chahine, Egypt's—and, arguably, the Arab world's—most accomplished filmmaker. He is currently being threatened with legal action for his latest film, an allegorical treatment of the persecution of the twelfth-century Islamic scholar Ibn Rushd, known in the West as Averroes. Chahine, who is a tall, slightly dishevelled man of seventy, with a wry sense of humor, a French education, and a Hollywood background—he received the lifetime-achievement award at the Cannes Film Festival last year—has been the enfant terrible of Egyptian cinema for more than forty years. Still, he told me, he has never known "anything quite like this." He looked out the window of his tenth-floor apartment, and down into the street, and said, "The atmosphere is pretty electrified; it's becoming pretty vicious down there." His voice began to rise. "How dare they? I do not think anyone has the right to monopolize God, or his message, whether it be in the Bible, the Torah, or the Koran. And where's the international community? There are hundreds of us who have been declared blasphemers, apostates, heretics, and no one in the international community seems to give a damn."

Ala'a Hamad, a middle-aged tax inspector who dabbled in writing in his spare time, might seem an unlikely candidate for Islamist censure. Over the last few years, he wrote two novels, "A Distance in a Man's Mind" and "The Bed," which, he told me one morning when I called on him, were meant to be no more than harmless fantasies. But they, too, were judged blasphemous by a committee of clerics from al-Azhar. The books, which until then had sold perhaps eighty copies, were banned, and Hamad was sentenced by a special state-security court to eight years in prison—a sentence that was commuted last summer to a year of hard labor.

And although a few months later another court reversed yet another book banning by al-Azhar—on the most recent work of Sayed al-Qemni, a historian of Islam—the ruling was of only scant comfort to secularists. For by then the most serious accusations to be brought against an Egyptian intellectual since those involving Abu Zeid had been levelled against his mentor, Dr. Hasan Hanafi, who is a professor of philosophy at Cairo University and is also widely respected in academic circles abroad. The Scholars Front Association of al-Azhar accused Hanafi, who is sixty-three, of having "denied Koranic verses on miracles," and of having "contradicted the clear teachings of the Koran."

Egypt's courts are now being used even against their own. The retired judge Said al-Ashmawy, one of Egypt's most prominent Islamic scholars, has been threatened on several occasions with death for apostasy. His transgression? He opposed the further implementation of Shariah law and questioned in his writings whether Islam offers a firm foundation upon which to



Take all cities,
all lands, all countries
as your domain.
This way is the only
way to true stability.

—Eisenreich, *On Supremacy,* Ch. II (1531)

The deadliest document ever written must be found.

And time is running out.

"WOW, I can't believe you have that CD!"

EveryCD is a wholesale music club. Members receive an **850 page catalog** offering virtually every cd in print. All CD's are sold at wholesale, which is about $5.00 per CD less than list price and is guaranteed to be the lowest cost you can find. We do not send unsolicited CD's, and there is never any minimum required to order. Whatever CD's you want, we'll have them for less than anyone else. We'll also have the items you've been wanting to buy but couldn't find. Call today or search our catalog online at www.everycd.com. Be sure to ask for your **30 day FREE trial** to better evaluate our service. Good music selection is hard to find. EveryCD makes it easy. Call now!

1-800-EVERY-CD

www.everycd.com

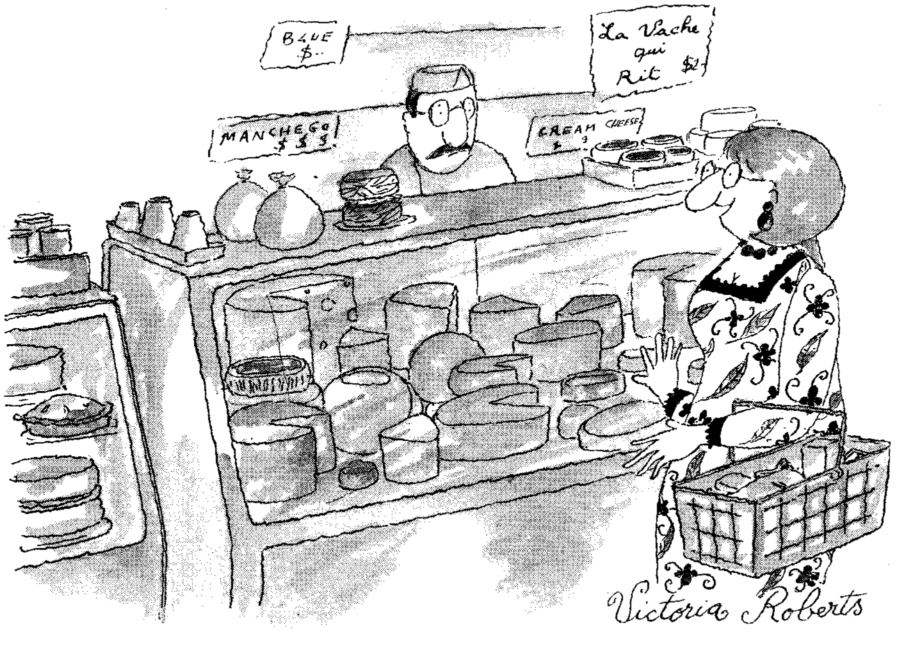
music for the serious collector™

International customers please call (203) 363-0519

build a state. He now lives a secluded life, in an apartment whose thick draperies are always kept closed. When I visited him there one morning, armed guards were posted for his protection downstairs in the lobby and outside his door, and were connected by walkie-talkie. Whenever our conversation turned to Abu Zeid, Judge Ashmawy became visibly agitated. "The Court of Cassation simply refused to apply the law, and this is rebellion!" he declared. "The Court is supposed to uphold the law, not ignore it." He paused for a moment, then added, "But, for me, the most frightening thing about the Abu Zeid precedent is that the courts have no jurisdiction to judge whether a person is a believer or not—they can judge only concrete issues, not ideas. But in Abu Zeid's trial it was ideas that were on trial. This is the first time that the courts have ruled someone an apostate in modern history. We're returning to the Inquisition. With this decision, we have gone backward five hundred years."

THE targets of Islamist censure feel increasingly isolated and besieged. Fearful of losing their freedom of expression and belief, they are equally troubled by the passivity—indeed, the seeming acquiescence in this—of President Hosni Mubarak's regime. "Where, in all this bedlam, is our government?" Judge Ashmawy lamented. "It has prevented me, and other enlightened Islamic scholars, from appearing on television to defend our views. The Egyptian government is blocking all my avenues from the front, while al-Azhar and the militants are hitting me from the back."

There is a certain irony in this, because all Egyptian leaders since the Revolution of 1952—Nasser, Sadat, and now Mubarak—had begun their Presidencies by courting the Islamists, who, they hoped, could deliver to them the large constituencies they needed to afford legitimacy to their regimes. With time, however, each recognized the dangers that the Islamists posed to them, and they turned fiercely and suddenly against them, targeting especially their militant undergrounds. Mubarak launched his repression in 1992, when the militants accelerated assaults on Coptic Christians, intellectuals, the security forces, and the police, and began attacking foreign tourists in an attempt to disrupt Egypt's economy and thereby bring down his regime. The official offensive was brutal—and, in the view of many, shortsighted, since its excesses only lured more Egyptians into the Islamist fold. At present, according to most estimates, more than twenty thousand Islamists are in jail, and many, according to Amnesty International and Human Rights Watch, are believed to have been wrongfully



"Stilton's the king, Camembert and chèvre are landed gentry, and cheddars are the serfs, you know."

TRY A LITTLE TENDERNESS!®

SAVE $23.00!

The bite! That's all it takes. And you'll know you've never known better. World-famous Omaha Steaks FILET MIGNONS, aged to tender perfection, flash-frozen at the peak of flavor and delivered to your door in 5 business days (or less) ... guaranteed!

INTRODUCTORY OFFER!

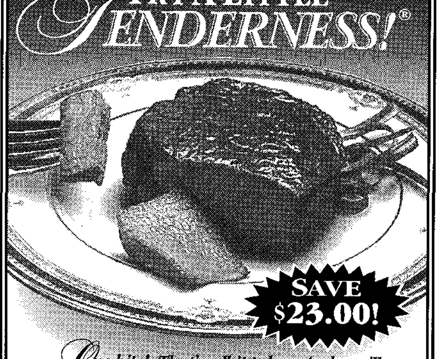
Order #469, 6 (5 oz.)
FILET MIGNONS for only $29.99!
Regularly $52.99 • Save $23.00!
Order Today & Get
6 FREE 4 OZ. HOMESTYLE BURGERS!
Add $9.99 shipping/handling Limit 2 each at Special Price!
OFFER EXPIRES 7/31/98

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED!

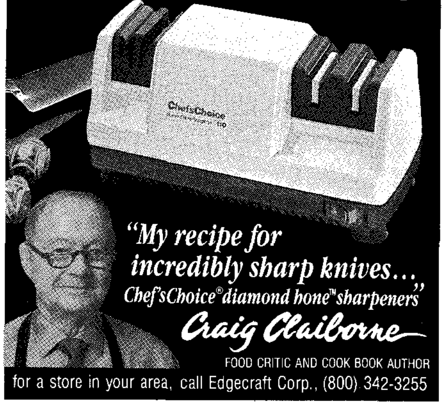
TO ORDER, CALL TOLL FREE, RIGHT NOW
1-800-228-9055

PREMIUM HEARTLAND QUALITY
OMAHA STEAKS®
SINCE 1917

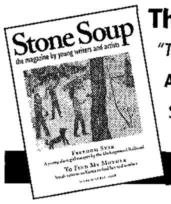
Dept. AD8060 • http: //www.omahasteaks.com



ChefsChoice®

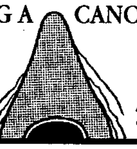


"My recipe for incredibly sharp knives...,
ChefsChoice® diamond hone® sharpeners"
Craig Claiborne
FOOD CRITIC AND COOK BOOK AUTHOR
for a store in your area, call Edgecraft Corp., (800) 342-3255



The Magazine by Children
"The New Yorker of the 8 to 13 set"– Ms.
A perfect gift to inspire creativity
$32/yr (6 issues) • 800-447-4569
www.stonesoup.com
STORIES • POEMS • ART

THE POKE BOAT®
IT'S EVERYTHING A CANOE ISN'T.
It weighs only 22 pounds. You can buy more than a canoe.
606-986-2336

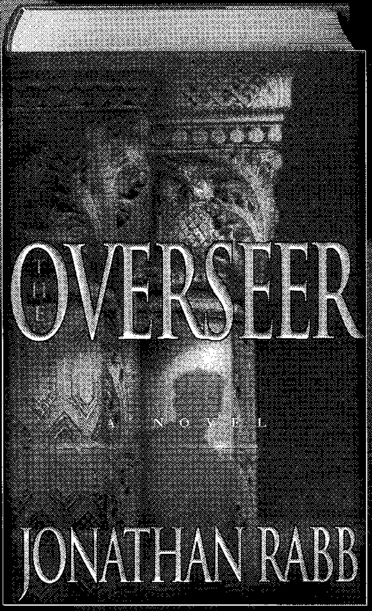


detained. Over the last three years, the sweep of arrests has widened to include nearly a thousand respected professionals from the oldest and most moderate of Egypt's Islamist groups, the Muslim Brotherhood. Special in-camera military courts (which Amnesty International has called "grossly unfair" and against which there is no appeal) have sentenced nearly a hundred men to the gallows, and nearly all the sentences have been carried out. According to the Islamists' lawyers, all had confessed to militant activity under torture, which is now an integral part of official policy.

Evidence of the government crackdown is easy to come by in Cairo. I was struck by the growing number of plainclothes policemen, casually dressed in designer jeans but with guns displayed conspicuously in the back pockets, who are stationed on university campuses and in "popular neighborhoods," as the low-income areas are called, where they cordon off entire blocks. A professor at the American University of Cairo remarked, "They remind me of the Haitian Tontons Macoutes."

Yet, mindful of the ever growing Islamist constituency, Mubarak, in the view of many, still wants to play it safe by attempting to have it both ways. For, even as he was cracking down on the militants, he was empowering the clerics at al-Azhar—who are, in effect, government employees, appointed and paid by the state—with greater authority than they have possessed at any other time during this century. Their pronouncements are not censored, and they are given generous access to the state-controlled airwaves. Judge Ashmawy told me, "The Grand Sheikh of al-Azhar"—Gad al-Haq Ali Gad al-Haq—"spent years, and millions and millions of petrol dollars, trying to build an independent fiefdom—a theocratic authority, like the Vatican. Shortly before he died, a year or so ago, he issued a *fatwa* that all non-Muslims were infidels. This is absolutely preposterous, and was a call to war." Ashmawy shook his head sadly. "And the government did absolutely nothing to censure him."

The Islamists took full advantage of the long rein. In January of 1994, for example, in what by all accounts was an extraordinary session of parliament, an Islamist deputy, Galal Gharib, attacked



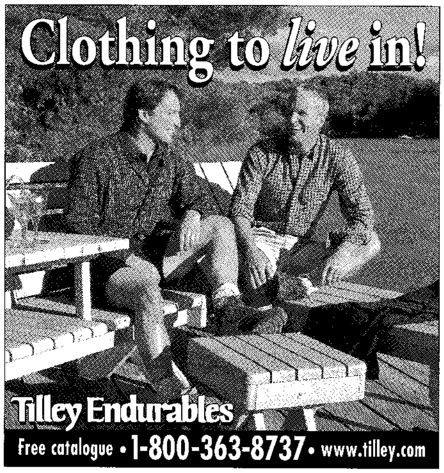
A mysterious political manifesto has survived for 400 years.

Now it may kill us all.

On Supremacy. A blueprint for world domination, written by a 16th century monk named Eisenreich. For centuries, it has existed only in the realm of rumor. Now it is responsible for a wave of chaos that is engulfing the world.

In this electrifying novel of global intrigue, only two people have the knowledge necessary to turn back the treacherous tide. But, to succeed, they will need to evade the unrelenting gaze of the one known as the Overseer.

At bookstores everywhere • www.randomhouse.com
Also available as a Random House AudioBook
CROWN



OUR CASTLES ARE YOUR HOME

Explore the countryside of France and treat yourself to the delightful experience of staying in private châteaux. **Starting as low as $232*** including 2 nights accommodation, breakfast daily and 3 days car rental. Let our France experts design a once in a lifetime sojourn. Airfare from all major U.S. gateways also available. For more information, call your travel agent or: **1-800-720-6717**

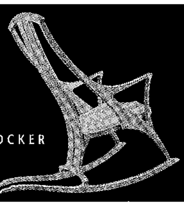
FranceVacations

**Prices are per person, based on dbl. occ.*
Weekend and seasonal supplements may apply. CA# 2000016-40

September and October
Fully escorted tours of the Amalfi Coast for the discriminating traveler.
CARAVELLA ITALIA

Tour Capri, Sorrento, Pompei in small groups.

Free Brochure: **888-665-2112** www.seeitaly.com



GREGG LIPTON
FURNITURE
1 MILL RIDGE ROAD
CUMBERLAND, ME 04021
207-829-5010 • *Catalog $5*

GALÁPAGOS

You, eleven other adventurers and our licensed naturalist will explore more islands by yacht than any other Galápagos expedition. 60 trip dates. Machu Picchu and Peru options. Free video and brochure.

INCA *(Inca Floats, Inc.)*
1311-Y 63rd Street, Emeryville, CA 94608
510-420-1550 incafloats@aol.com

MARTINIQUE
Tropical France
Festa Holidays
For free brochure call: 1-800- 391-4909
For easy booking call: 1-800- LA FESTA

Swim at Home™

Swim or exercise against a smooth current adjustable to any speed or ability. Ideal for swimming, water aerobics, rehabilitation and fun. The 8'x15' Endless Pool™ is simple to maintain, economical to run, and easy to install inside or outdoors.

For Free Video Call (800) 233-0741, Ext. 253

ENDLESS POOLS

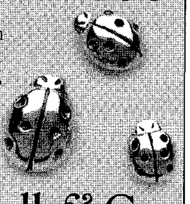
Visit www.endlesspools.com
200 E Dutton Mill Rd, Dept. 200
Aston, PA 19014

Adopt Me.

I'm a smart, charming, rare Gloustershire Old Spots Pig. Adopt me for $25 and help fund the efforts of this educational foundation to preserve endangered livestock like me. You'll receive my photo, adoption certificate, and newsletter. Please call or write for information about my other farm friends available for adoption.

Love, Matilda

Kelmscott Rare Breeds Foundation, RR2
Box 365 N98, Lincolnville, ME 04849 (207) 763-4088



LADY BUG, LADY BUG

Set of 3 little pins with clutch backs from James Breakell's workshop. Sterling silver $40, 14k gold $225. Add $4 handling. Catalog available. (800) 767-6411.
(Pendant and earrings also available)

J.H. Breakell & Co.
132 Spring St., Dept. NYLB, Newport, RI 02840

Scotland

Tom Miller (Dip.SW, Yachtmaster, DoT endorsement), personal guide for visitors to Scotland. Tours by car, tailored to your Celtic interests ...history, early Christianity, culture, kilts, scenic routes, shopping, tastes of Scotland, whiskey distilleries, clans, roots, wildlife, sea trips to islands ...and much more.

LETS TALK AND PLAN Toll Free: 1-800-484-3604-14-14

Fit to Be Tied

Distinctive 100% silk bow ties handcrafted in Vermont

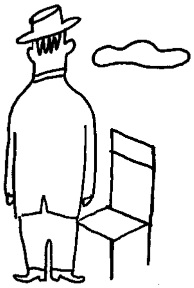
For catalog, call 800-488-TIES
www: beautiesltd.com

BEAU TIES LTD. of Vermont
19 Gorham Lane ◆ Middlebury, VT 05753

HOME FROM HOME in LONDON

Private Flats & Houses for Short Rentals
TOLL FREE: 1-800 748 9783
TEL: 011-44 171 584 8914 FAX: 823 8433
E-Mail: homefromhome@compuserve.com
Internet: www.homefromhome.co.uk

all non-Islamic areas of Egypt's cultural life—including ballet schools, Arabic translations of foreign literature, and the Egyptian adaptation of a play by Bertolt Brecht. Egypt's Minister of Culture, Farouq Hosni, who was present at the session, quickly agreed that any books scheduled for publication by his Ministry would from then on be sent to al-Azhar for review. Never before in the history of modern Egypt had any government acceded to such a demand. Naguib Mahfouz issued a furious statement in response, signed by scores of artists and writers, including Abu Zeid, in which he described the assault on the arts as "intellectual terrorism" of the worst sort. Ten months later, the then eighty-two-year-old novelist was stabbed in the neck as he left his apartment late one afternoon. The attack largely paralyzed his writing hand. One of the Arab world's most gifted and prolific writers can now only with difficulty sign his name.



ABU ZEID'S chief accuser, Dr. Abdel-Sabour Shahin, is a charismatic and influential cleric who is, in a sense, a creation of the Mubarak regime. In the early nineteen-eighties, he was given a weekly program of his own on government-controlled TV and biweekly broadcasts on government-controlled radio. An avuncular but insistent advocate of Islamic piety, Shahin was thus able to speak directly to rural villagers and the urban poor, who customarily gather around communal television sets and radios in the coffeehouses and in the souks. He presided over Friday prayers at the prestigious Amr Ibn al-As mosque, the oldest mosque in Egypt and one of the oldest in the Islamic world. His renown became such that even film celebrities visited his office, seeking religious counselling. And, most significantly, from 1986 until the summer of 1996, he was also one of President Mubarak's key advisers on Islam, as the chairman of the Religious Committee of the National Democratic Party, which Mubarak heads.

Dr. Shahin agreed to meet me one morning in his office, at Dar al-Uloum, a sprawling complex of dun-colored buildings and untended lawns. He had fallen from official grace in mid-1996, partly as a result of the government's belated concern about the ominous precedents set by the Abu Zeid trials. In an exceptional display of independence from its "moderate" sheikhs, the government barred him from preaching at the Amr Ibn al-As mosque and forced him to relinquish his political posts. It was immediately clear to me, however, that Shahin retained a faithful following. I found him surrounded by a group of students who seemed enraptured by his every word. While the male students were all in full Islamic beard, and the female ones in enveloping *niqabs*, or veils, Shahin looked far less like a sheikh than I had expected. He more closely resembled a diplomat—impeccably groomed, and dressed in a smart blue blazer and gray flannels. His hand-painted silk tie was set off by a matching handkerchief.

He was loquacious, and his voice was full of energy. "French is really my native tongue," he said as he motioned to me to sit down. Once his students had left the room, he confided, "They think I'm capable of anything. They even think I'm capable of interpreting their dreams. Of course, I know Koranic interpretation very well." He lowered his voice. "And, whatever anyone tells you, I'm still a sheikh at many popular mosques. And, of course, I'm always welcomed by the sheikhs of al-Azhar. But the government has cancelled my television program, banned me from the official press. The music has stopped, the party is over." He paused and shook his head. Then he leaned toward me across his desk. "But what is of far greater importance to me than the government is the fact that when I walk in the streets people come up to me and kiss my hand and head."

Why, I asked, had he brought the case against Nasr Abu Zeid. His smile disappeared, and his face hardened. He leaned toward me even closer, and said, "Because he's a Marxist and an atheist!" But all he did was to interpret the Koran slightly differently from the way you did, I ventured. "Slightly differently!" he exclaimed, and began to shout. "Nasr Abu Zeid is not speaking of *ijtihad*"—the contemporary interpretation of Islam's holy texts—"in areas where *ijtihad* is possible. He is saying that the Koran is human, that it is not godly in inspiration, that it is not the revelation of God!"

For a few moments, neither of us said anything more. I glanced out into the hallway and watched a group of female students, all of them veiled, pass by. Just beyond them, in a corner, were six security men, with handguns sticking out of their back pockets. Dr. Rifaat Said, a prominent leftist writer and politician who is a member of parliament, had told me earlier that the security services had recently discovered that Islamic militants had been using Dar al-Uloum to see the degree to which they could infiltrate an institution of higher learning, and that nearly all the Arabic-language professors were now members of the banned Muslim Brotherhood. In the view of a number of secularists, like Said, the separation between the militants whom the government has been suppressing and the clerics whom it has been condoning was less than absolute.

"None of this need have happened," Shahin went on, returning to the subject of Abu Zeid's trials. His speech was once again measured, his voice controlled. "Had he accepted my critique of his academic work, had he rectified his studies and corrected his mistakes, this matter never would have gone beyond Cairo University. It was Abu Zeid who forced us to adjudicate in this case."

"Is that why you forced him to divorce his wife?" I asked.

He studied me across his desk, looking slightly bemused. "You don't seriously believe that I care about Abu Zeid's marriage," he replied. "It was never an object for us in this case. Let Abu Zeid and his wife live happily ever after, like a king and queen, in the Netherlands, as long as he never sets foot inside Cairo University again! How can an apostate teach the Koran?" He began to shout again. "How can a criminal teach the word of God?"

I reminded him that Abu Zeid is being threatened with death.

"Yes," Shahin replied without emotion. "The prescribed penalty for apostasy is execution." He thought for a moment, and then went on, "But an apostate has to be given a chance to repent. Let Nasr Abu Zeid come before the Court of Cassation that condemned him and answer its indictment. Let him renounce his ideas. Let him publicly burn his books."

I MET with Abu Zeid on a November afternoon in Amsterdam. We arranged to have tea in the lobby of my hotel, and he arrived promptly at four o'clock, dressed in a dark-blue suit, a white shirt, and a dark tie, and carrying a brown attaché case, worn and battered with age, which somehow symbolized the wanderings of a man exiled far from home. His most prominent features were penetrating dark-brown eyes and an equally dark beard, flecked with gray, which he had grown since his trials. I told him what Abdel-Sabour Shahin's final words to me had been, and asked whether or not he would repent.

"Repent what?" he answered. "This is insane! I feel humiliated, because I always have to say, 'I am a Muslim.' This

THE MONTGOMERY GLOBAL OPPORTUNITIES FUND

Invest Wisely.®

★★★★★

A five-star rating from Morningstar
Morningstar rating for 3 years
Ending 3/31/98 among 722 International Equity Funds

Diversify your portfolio in foreign markets without taking on the higher risks of an exclusively international fund. Offering potential for long-term growth, this 100% no-load fund invests in equity securities of companies carefully selected from the U.S. and many countries around the world. And all you need is a minimum initial investment of $1,000 to get started.

THE MONTGOMERY FUNDS℠
800-572-FUND
www.montgomeryfunds.com

Foreign investing involves special risks including currency fluctuations and political and economic uncertainty. Past performance is no guarantee of future results. Return and principal value of an investment will fluctuate, so your shares, when redeemed, may be worth more or less than their original cost. Performance figures reflect a partial waiver of fees, without which, the rating may have been lower. Morningstar proprietary ratings reflect historical risk-adjusted performance. Ratings are subject to change monthly. Morningstar's ratings are calculated from the fund's three, five, and ten-year average annual total returns (if available) in excess of 90-day Treasury bill returns with appropriate fee adjustments and a risk factor that reflects fund performance below 90-day T-bill returns. If the fund scores in the top 10% of its class it receives 5 stars. For complete information, including charges and expenses, call for a prospectus to read carefully before investing. Funds Distributor, Inc. (4/98).

Charles Schwab & Co., Inc. (member SIPC/NYSE) provides recordkeeping and shareholder services for shares purchased through its Mutual Fund OneSource service.®

MUTUAL FUND
ONESOURCE
FROM SCHWAB
1-800-5-NO-LOAD

is an insult to my beliefs and to my dignity. I have devoted my entire life to Islamic thought, and no one—I dare them—can find one word in any of my writings that shows me to be an apostate, an atheist."

I asked Abu Zeid about Ebtehal, who had declined to meet with me. "In a sense, it's even more difficult for her," he replied. "They treated her as though she were a teen-ager, an incomplete human being. They treated her as though she were a toy to be taken out of my hands. She's a very strong person, but she's hurt. She's also considerably younger than I am and is just beginning her career, and she's risking it all. I told her to go back. And she refused, most emphatically." He paused for a moment, then continued. "When Ebtehal told the Egyptian press that she would never leave me, Shahin said that was only because it was not easy for her to find another husband. And then he said that she need not worry: he would find another husband for her, and even provide her with a dowry from money from the mosque. The son of a bitch!"

The Abu Zeids have not divorced. In December of 1996, an administrative court suspended the divorce proceedings permanently. Its ruling, however, did not overturn the Court of Cassation's verdict, and the apostasy conviction was left untouched. Abu Zeid's lawyers are now challenging the constitutionality of the verdict, and also attempting to prove "gross judicial error" on the part of the court—a courageous and unprecedented move. The validity of the constitutional challenge, which some human-rights lawyers consider to be pro forma at most, was nonetheless accepted last week by a lower court, and was referred for consideration to the constitutional court.

Abu Zeid looked out the window, where rain was pelting the sidewalk and the winter sky had become dark. After a few moments, he turned toward me. Whatever the outcome of his case may be, he said, "I don't know if I'll ever feel the same toward my country again, and I'm very, very Egyptian. I lived in the United States for two years, and I longed every moment to go back. But now I've told Ebtehal that if I die somewhere else please don't take my body back to Egypt for burial, even though this is a dream of every Egyptian: to be buried on his soil." ♦

ADVERTISEMENT

R.S.V.P.
reader service value program

AN INVITATION TO RESPOND DIRECTLY TO THE NEW YORKER'S ADVERTISERS

announcements

COME TO BARNES & NOBLE! Meet Bill Buford, *The New Yorker*'s Fiction and Literary Editor, and authors from the summer double issue on fiction who will read and discuss "Celebrating American Summer". Mon., June 15, 7:00 PM, at Barnes & Noble Union Square, 33 E. 17th St., New York City. For information, call the Manhattan Barnes & Noble Events Line at 1-212-727-4810.

automotive

AUDI A4 AVANT. Think serious sports sedan. With a fanny pack. The Audi A4 Avant. For information, visit us at http://www.audiusa.com

education

STEWART HOME SCHOOL. Year-round residential facility with an active and full lifestyle for mentally handicapped children and adults. Frankfort, KY. Call 1-502-227-4821, E-mail us at Info26@stewarthome.com or visit our Web site at http://www.stewarthome.com

foods & beverages

THE AMERICAN DAIRY ASSOCIATION. Presenting the ultimate cheese resource: http://www.ilovecheese.com This site offers a wealth of cheese information, including tantalizing serving suggestions, sophisticated entertaining tips, and cutting-edge trends.

furnishings & accessories

ENDLESS POOLS™. Swim in place against a gentle current adjustable to any speed or ability in a new concept exercise pool that is only 8' by 15'. For more information, please call 1-800-732-8660 or visit http://www.endlesspools.com

musical instruments

GIBSON GUITARS. For more information on Gibson's new Les Paul Standard DC, SG Deluxe, and Blueshawk guitars call 1-800-4-GIBSON or visit our Website at http://www.gibson.com

on-line services

E-NEWS. Look for *The New Yorker* at The Electronic Newsstand on the World Wide Web and browse what's new from our advertisers. http://www.enews.com/magazines/new_yorker

travel

ALPINE TRAILS, LTD. Hike and cross-country ski the Swiss and Italian Alps with popular author/mountaineer Fred Jacobson. Small groups of active outdoor enthusiasts. 26th year! For a free brochure, call 1-800-291-8126.

AT LARGE TRAVEL NEWSLETTER. Produced by *The New Yorker*'s Marketing Department. Each issue includes the latest news on travel, special promotions and packages, and profiles of exciting destinations. One-year subscription (three issues) for $10 plus a fourth issue for free. To order, please call 1-800-759-9838.

BRITAIN—ENGLAND'S NORTH COUNTRY. Breathtaking scenery, literary/movie locations, historic cities—and it's just two hours from London! Call 1-800-357-3174.

CONTINENTAL AIRLINES offers daily service from New York/Newark to Dublin and Shannon, Ireland, with convenient connections from throughout North America. All flights feature Continental's award-winning BusinessFirst® service. Call 1-800-231-0856.

EUROPEAN TRAVEL COMMISSION. *Planning Your Trip to Europe '98.* 68-page, full-color guide to 28 countries. Covers attractions, events, entertainment, transportation, food and drink. With maps and photos. Free. For information, call 1-800-862-6747.

FINLAND. Travel the route used by Swedish Kings and Russian Czars since the 13th century to traverse Finland. For details, please call the Finnish Tourist Board at 1-800-FIN-INFO.

IRELAND. Awaken to a different world. For a free Ireland Vacation kit, please call 1-800-SHAMROCK.

ISRAEL MINISTRY OF TOURISM. This extraordinary destination has it all. History, culture, great food, shopping, beaches, and more. No one belongs here more than you. For information, call 1-888-77-ISRAEL.

LOT—THE AIRLINE OF POLAND. Fly LOT to Krakow, one of Europe's most captivating medieval cities or to Warsaw, Poland's vibrant capital. Call 1-800-223-0593 or visit http://www.lot.com

LOUISIANA. In Louisiana, we do things a little differently. Come see for yourself. For your free tour guide, please call 1-800-756-0353.

RADISSON SEVEN SEAS CRUISES offers worldwide cruising on five unique luxury ships, all rated at the highest levels and offering exceptional quality, service and value. Call 1-800-424-3964 for a free brochure.

IF UNABLE TO REACH TELEPHONE LISTINGS, SEND REQUESTS, WITH ISSUE DATE NOTED, TO THE NEW YORKER READER SERVICES, 20 WEST 43RD ST., NEW YORK, NY 10036.

980608

ANSWERS TO 8 x 10 CRYPTIC NO. 45

ACROSS

1 S(HERB)ETS
7 ALGEBRA (anag.)
8 I + N A GRO + UP (*organ* rev.)
9 GOSH (anag.)
11 (m)OTHER
13 A(S)IDE
18 G + RID
19 CHOW LINE (hidden)
20 A(MO)NGST
21 NOT SO HOT (*to* + *host* + *on* rev.)

DOWN

1 STIGMA (*a* + *MG* + *it's* rev.)
2 HANOI (hidden)
3 ELASTIC (anag.)
4 B(E.R.)ET
5 TRU(C)E
6 SAPS (rev.)
10 CHER-ISH (pun)
12 RO(DEN)T
14 SC + HMO
15 D + OWNS
16 P + INTO
17 S + CAN

© 1998 The New Yorker Magazine, Inc. All rights reserved.

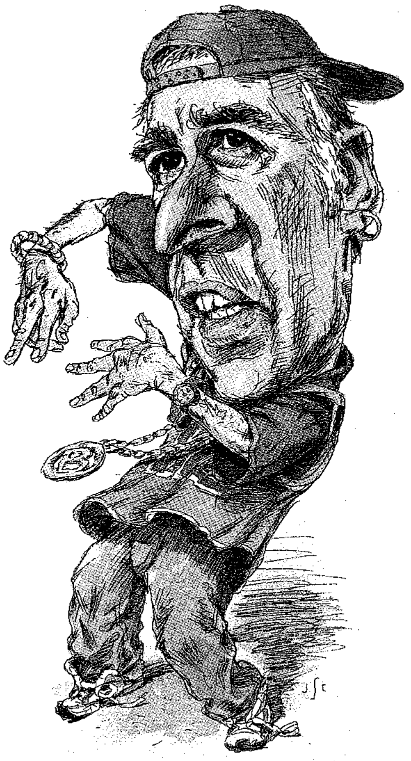
THE POLITICAL SCENE

NOISE IN THE ’HOOD

Jerry Brown has decided that the best politics is local.

BY JOE KLEIN

A FAMILIAR candidate for office stood in a Lutheran church in the hills of Oakland, California, last week and, with a distant, bemused, but still vaguely millennial intensity, announced, “Political campaigns are about manipulation, distortion, and . . . and shady things. The political process is rotten to the core. You know that. You see how politics has been used. Once, we had a civil-rights movement. Once, we had a war on poverty. But it stalled. Clinton or Bush—one of those guys—discovered the global economy, NAFTA and GATT, and forgot about the cities. The technique of modern politics is manipulation. It’s targeting. They can send you a message that reconfirms your own subjective impression of reality. It makes you feel good—but it leads to gridlock and fragmentation.”



Like Warren Beatty’s Bulworth, Brown is selling a message of blunt populism.

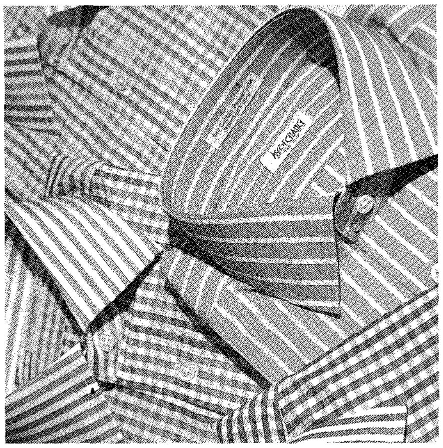
JOHN CUNEO

The candidate was dressed in a black double-breasted suit and a starchy white shirt that was high-necked but without a collar—something a priest might wear to the Oscars. He was, of course, former Governor Edmund G. Brown, Jr., and he was running for mayor of Oakland. At the age of sixty, after a generation in public life—with his hair now gray and scant and close-cropped, but his eyes dark and playfully mirthless as ever—he seemed an acolyte trapped in an aging monsignor’s surplice. He drifted into a rumination about the inclusion of a cafeteria in a newly constructed government building downtown: Why was that necessary? Why not have the bureaucrats patronize local businesses for lunch? “But somebody who knew somebody got the concession,” he said, and moved along to the millions of dollars being spent on a fusion-energy research facility at the University of California. It was “a lot of money,” he said, “and we should find a way to get some of it into Oakland. I know how that stuff works. I can make it happen here.” And then he asked if anyone had questions.

“We have surface-drainage problems when it rains,” a woman said. “What can you do about that?”

“Surface-drainage problems?” Brown said, deadpan and perhaps ironically, as he says almost everything. “In one hundred meetings, this is the first time I’ve been asked about surface drainage. I’ve been doing most of my work on potholes. I haven’t got to drainage yet.” The audience laughed. “Can you E-mail me about it?”

It was inevitable that Brown’s latest incarnation would be compared to Warren Beatty’s film “Bulworth,” which is about a California senator who suffers a crisis of conscience and begins to astonish audiences by telling the truth—or, at least, a Hollywood-liberal version of it—about money and politics. Bill Bradley (the California journalist, not the former senator)



WHY AN ASCOT CHANG SHIRT IS ONE OF THE BEST IN THE WORLD...

Fabrics: 2,500 selections. From 100s 2x2 Egyptian to 200s 2x2 Swiss poplin.

Stitching: Special needles create an almost invisible 22 stitches per inch. Other makers are satisfied with 16.

Seams: All single needle French seams for durability and a neater classic look.

Buttons: Only mother of pearl. Hand picked and matched. Wok shaped bottoms for easy access.

Collar Styles: Unlimited. Every collar is designed and built to the client specific need.

Cuff Options: 15, to begin with.

Measurements: Just the collar alone takes 7. There are 31 in all.

Body Reading: The most critical aspect of custom shirt making. An art.

Trained Fitters: On premise-minimum 20 years experience in every store.

Referrals: 10% of our new business comes from laundry recommendations.

Guarantee: The same for 50 years. Satisfaction.

Pricing: $85. to $450.

PERHAPS THE BEST?

ASCOT CHANG

A Gentleman’s Shirtmaker

7 West 57th Street
New York, New York 10019 212-759-3333
9551-9553 Wilshire Blvd.
Beverly Hills, Ca. 90211 310-550-1339
For more information, please call 1-800-486-9966

made the connection when he caught Brown rapping, as Beatty does in the film, in response to a question about safe streets from an African-American at a street fair: "If you commit the crime / You do the time / And that's my rhyme." Usually, though, Brown speaks his mind in cloudy, communitarian free verse.

Jerry Brown's political career has always been a shifting mixture of "bull" and "worth." He is one of the more creative American politicians, and also one of the more annoying. He suffers from a serious case of enigmatism: he is an ambitious Buddhist, an anti-politician who can't stop running for office. These days, he is harmless and worthy, in a biodegradable sort of way. The office he seeks is largely symbolic, without much power. Oakland is actually run by a city manager, who is hired by the City Council. The mayor is, in effect, little more than an at-large council member. Brown was only marginally aware of these limitations when he decided to make the race. "The ceremonial nature of the job became clearer as we went on," he admits. Belatedly, he decided to propose a referendum to change the structure of the local government, by making the mayoralty more powerful. (A similar proposition failed two years ago.)

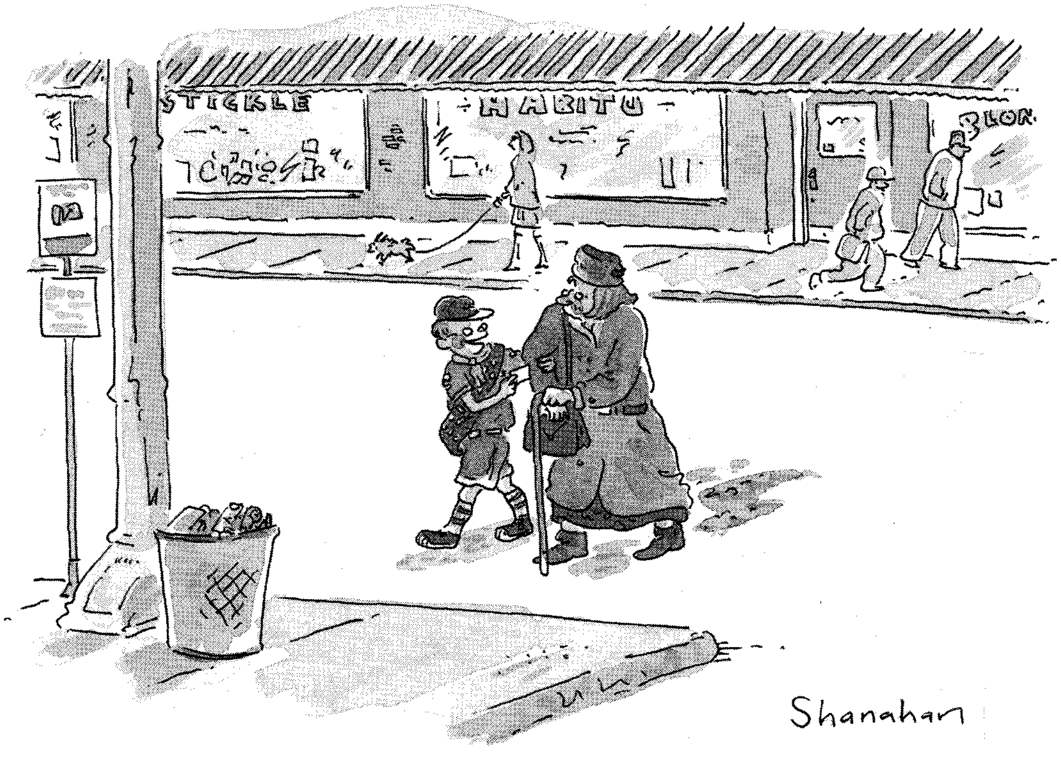
Given the etherealness of the office being sought, Brown's distinctive campaign style—aggressive diffidence—almost seems appropriate. He will not accept more than a hundred dollars per person in campaign contributions. He has no paid political consultants or pollsters. He lives in a loft on the waterfront, which he has made into a combination campaign headquarters and ashram. He wanders the gloriously heterodox neighborhoods of Oakland—perhaps the most ethnically integrated city in America—titillating the locals with the promise of quirky effectiveness and notoriety.

His very presence in office, they seem to believe, will make Oakland something other than . . . something other than. And while Oakland will never be San Francisco, it easily surpasses its own reputation as a nexus of slums, superhighways, and failing sports teams. It is a surprisingly attractive and increasingly prosperous place—its population of four hundred thousand is about forty per cent black, thirty per cent white, fifteen per cent Latino, and fifteen per cent Asian—with some of the funky, defiant pride that used to characterize Brooklyn. Still, it is a city unduly obsessed with its inferiority. "The town needs color," says Ami Nahshon, the executive vice-president of the Jewish Federation of the Greater East Bay, rehearsing the most common local rationale for Brown's candidacy. "He's colorful."

Jerry Brown has never been a very comfortable public figure. Even as he stood on the threshold of true respectability and influence, twenty years ago—governor of California at thirty-six, a candidate for President at thirty-eight, the son of California's best-loved Democratic governor of the twentieth century—he seemed to hesitate, embarrassed by his ambition and yet unable to resist it. He roused himself to a late Presidential challenge of Jimmy Carter in 1976, and beat Carter in five primaries. But it was an odd sort of success, a tentative non-campaign: he was Anyone But Carter. His buttons that year had no words on them, just the color brown. When he won the Maryland primary, with the strong support of Governor Marvin Mandel's political machine, and was asked about the incongruity of a New Age politician running with traditional machine support, he said, "In my father's house, there are many machines."

It was, in retrospect, his national apogee. He challenged Carter for the nomination again in 1980, and failed miserably. He ran for the United States Senate in 1982, and lost to the Republican Pete Wilson. He thrashed about, and served as California's Democratic Party chairman for a while—a position that mostly involved fund-raising. Brown was quite good at it, but he eventually became appalled by his efficacy. He quit, and resurfaced in 1992 as a maverick, running for President with an 800 number and a hundred-dollar fund-raising limit.

If respectability was never a comfortable fit for Brown, insurgency never quite worked for him, either. In 1992, he pestered Bill Clinton for a time as the avatar of



"I also do suicides."

the reactionary left, but he ran on a weird platform that included the worst ideas of Steve Forbes (the flat tax) and Ralph Nader (protectionism). And then, in 1994, as his sister Kathleen made her own unsuccessful run for governor of California, he dropped even further out. He became a radio talk-show host. He left San Francisco for Oakland. He left the Democratic Party and became an Independent. He transformed his new home—a stylish place of corrugated metal, cathedral ceilings, a stainless-steel kitchen, Asian art, white walls with red trim, and . . . an auditorium—into a community center. There were tai-chi and yoga classes, lectures, and spiritual training. A local Native American charter school used Brown's auditorium for its graduation ceremony. He started a reading group. "We studied Martin Buber for thirteen weeks," he told me, sitting in the bamboo garden of his loft building and admiring the new shoots.

"Why?" I asked.

"I could never get through 'I and Thou,'" he said. "I tried it twice. I figured I could use some help. So I found some people who wanted to do it together."

With all that going on, why run for mayor?

"It starts with what we're doing here, in this building," he said as volunteers bustled about with voter lists, pamphlets, and posters. "I wanted to create a community, although Ivan Illich"—the social philosopher—"says that's too ambitious: the best you can hope for is to gather some people around a table. Anyway, I wanted to extend what was happening here out into the community."

His campaign is a floating series of neighborhood meetings and candidate forums, including more than thirty joint appearances with his opponents—there are ten—who range from college professors to businesswomen and seem quite articulate, though befuddled by the celebrity interloper. "This is a different, better, more democratic politics," Brown says, launching another existential riff. "It seeks to provide the something that is missing in the country. What should be the mission of the United States—acquiring more consumer goods or acquiring a greater degree of civilization?"

And so he runs, in his usual state of mild spiritual discomfort and mild nonconformist defiance and rampant disorganization. "Is this the campaign you've always wanted?" I asked.

"Are campaigns things that you *want*?"

"Well, you seem to do them often enough."

"These things just start," he said.

ABOUT a week before the election, at a meeting of local environmentalists held in a branch library, the candidate came perilously close to an un-Brownlike state of grace: he almost seemed at home with himself. "I said I wanted to make Oakland an ecopolis, like an Italian hill town," he told the audience. "Some people got so upset they went to their dictionaries to see if it was a real word, and they never came back. . . . But they don't have drive-by shootings in Perugia. And, if you expand your imagination, Oakland really is a hill city, although the cement-vegetation ratio is unfavorable. Hey, that's an idea. You should ask the Public Works Department if the amount of cement is growing or shrinking."

"Why did you come here—to Oakland?" he was asked.

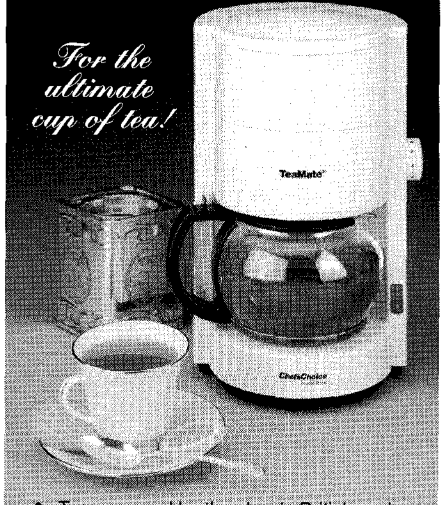
"Cheap land. I wanted to build a live-work facility," he said. "I wanted to live in a grittier place than San Francisco. That's a problem today: people don't live in place, they live in space. The media used to accuse *me* of that—living in space. But it wasn't true. Now too many people just live in their minds, not in communities. They garage themselves in their homes and live in market space. It's an alienated way for human beings to live. It's the difference between a native and an immigrant. A native lives in place, not space. Without roots, there is no morality."

"Where can I get a lawn sign?" one of the environmentalists asked. ◆

ALL'S RIGHT WITH THE WORLD DEPARTMENT

[*Headline in the Norfolk (Va.) Virginian-Pilot*]

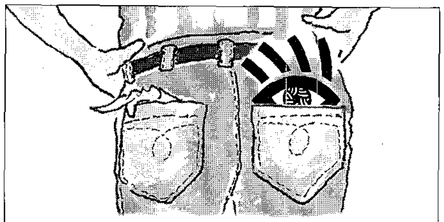
24 MAFIA MEMBERS CONVICTED AND SENTENCED TO LIFE IN SICILY


ChefsChoice® TeaMate™
Professional Tea Maker 690

For the ultimate cup of tea!

- Tea prepared by the classic British and Samovar methods for delicious, full flavor, superb aroma and brilliant color!
- Automatically boils water, gently steams and unfolds leaves, preheats carafe, precisely times steeping cycle, blends and holds tea at the perfect serving temperature.
- Recommended by leading tea experts!

For information, call:
(800) 342-3255
© 1997 EdgeCraft Corporation, Avondale, PA 19311


HINDINSIGHT.
At the bottom end are economical Insight Compact Guides with a superb, hip-pocket overview of 80 world destinations and the stunning Insight photography. Best on a budget. $7.95 at your bookstore.
INSIGHT GUIDES

ITALY
BROCHURE: (403) 438-5712
Spectacular Walking Trips
Delicious Culinary Tours
www.italian-connection.com

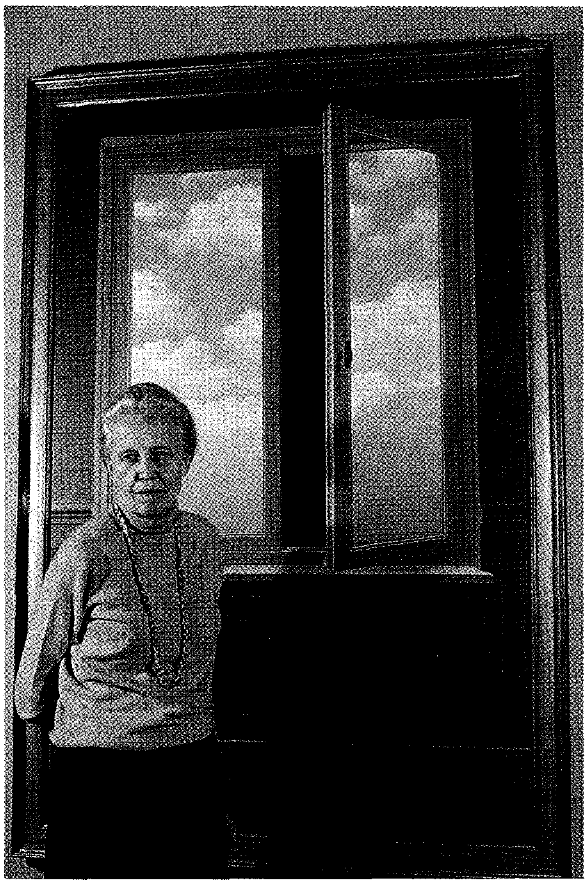
Facing Prostate Cancer?
Explore all the options.
For FREE information call
Theragenics Cancer Information Center
1-800-458-4372

ONWARD AND UPWARD WITH THE ARTS

THE BENEFACTOR

Dominique de Menil believed that art is what lifts humanity above daily existence. Her extraordinary life was an attempt to prove it.

BY CALVIN TOMKINS



Dominique de Menil in 1984, with Magritte's "La Lunette d'Approche (The Telescope)" (1963). Opposite: The Rothko Chapel, which opened in Houston in 1971, houses fourteen of the painter's canvases, and faces Barnett Newman's "Broken Obelisk" (1963-67).

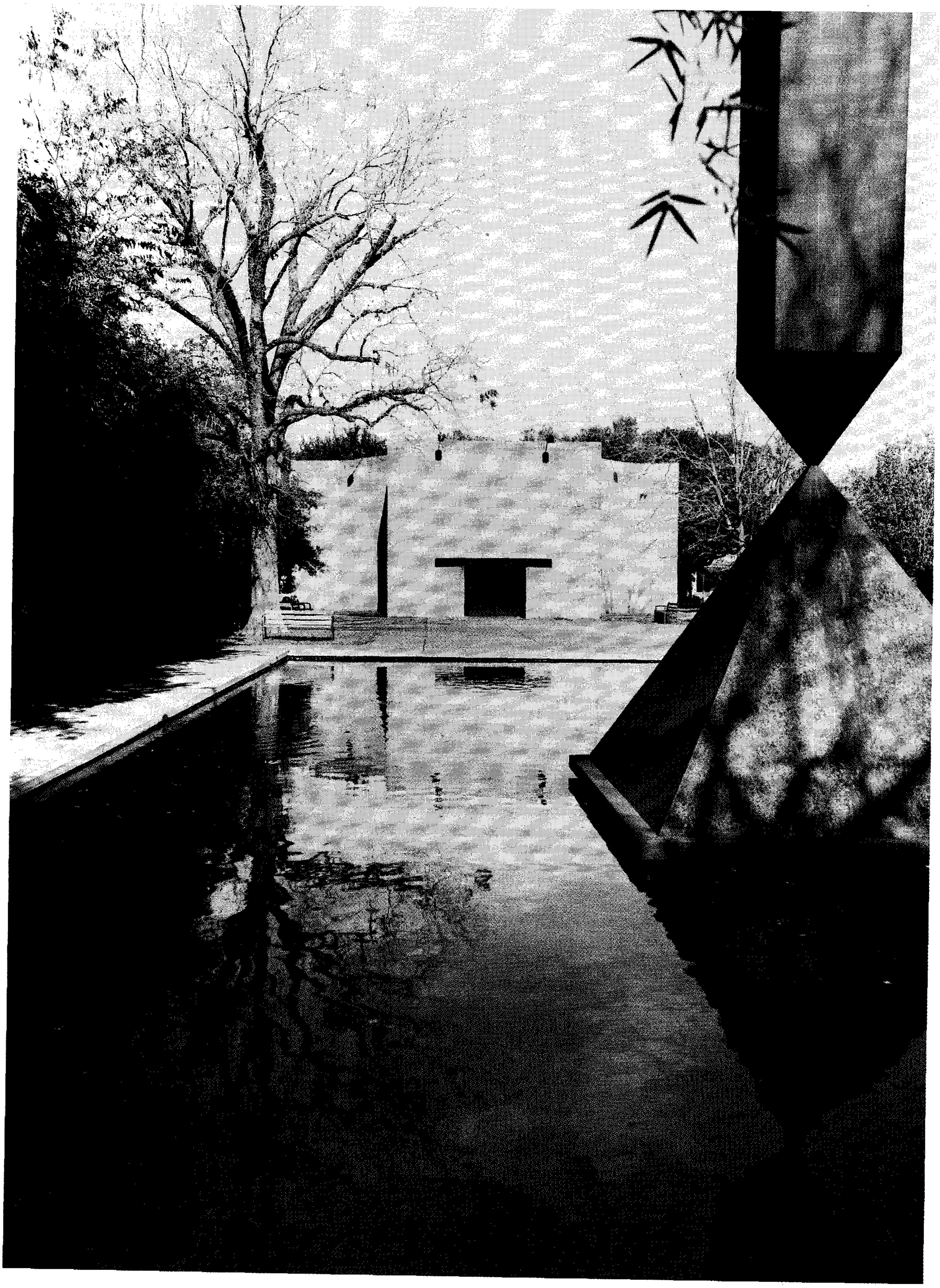
PIERRE VAUTHEY/SYGMA; OPPOSITE: OBERTO GILI

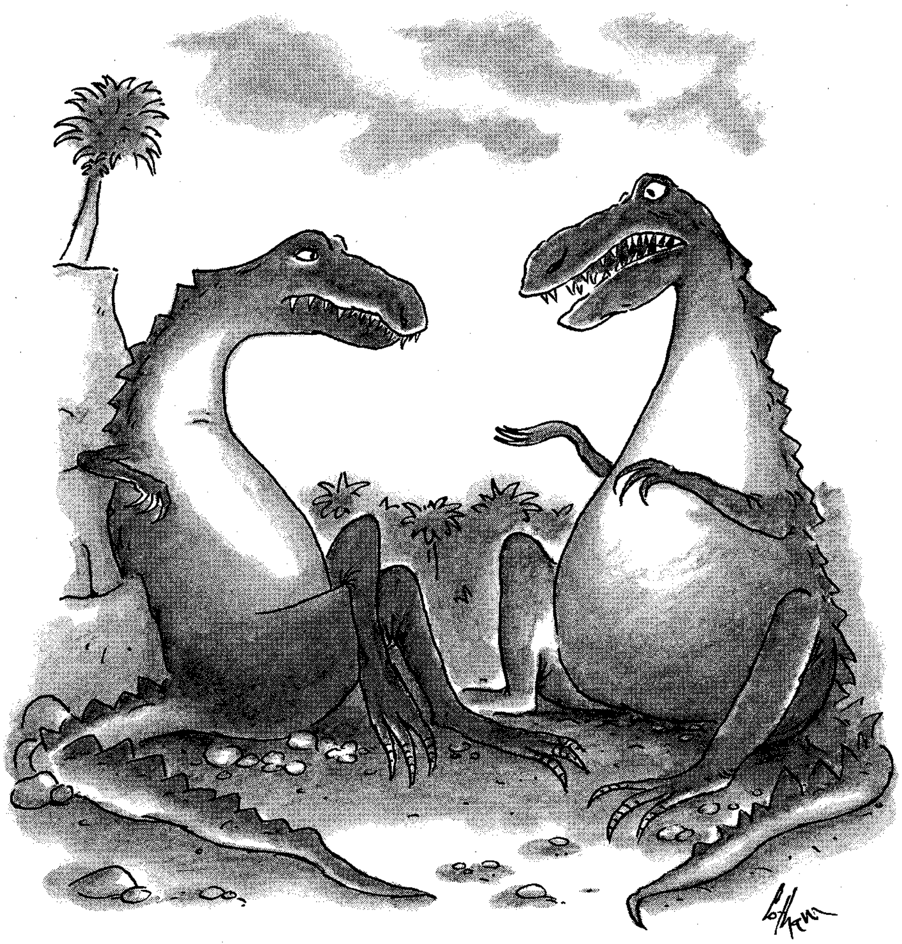
IN the weeks before Dominique de Menil died, last December, at her home in Houston, it seemed to her children that she was changing before their eyes—opening up, becoming more and more purely herself. She was eighty-nine, and she weighed almost nothing by then. Recurrent pneumonia had stilled her voice to a whisper, but her mind was clear and her mood was often close to ecstatic. Christophe, her eldest daughter, felt that Dominique's natural self was taking precedence over the voices of her education. "She told me that she had an idea for a sculpture, which she thought Richard Serra could do for her," Christophe recalls. "It was to be in the shape of a bean, a very large bean of some sort." Having devoted so much of her life and her fortune—from Schlumberger, Ltd., the oil-services firm founded by her father and her uncle—to acquiring art and studying art and making art available to other people, this supremely self-disciplined Frenchwoman was allowing herself at last to think like an artist.

In spite of her increasing fragility, she had continued to work and travel, and to attend every event at the Menil Collection, which many people consider the most exhilarating museum and one of the greatest private art collections in the United States. Seated in a straight-backed chair, wrapped in shawls because she was always cold, even in the steam-bath summer heat of Houston, Dominique received opening-night guests in a calm and regal style—formal yet gracious, her blue-gray eyes taking in everything, her famous smile appearing now and then like an unexpected gift. "Dominique didn't smile that much," according to Renzo Piano, the architect of her museum, "but when she did, it was beautiful, like a liberation."

Not many people could say that they knew her well. Always a formidable presence—tall and fine-featured, with an unself-conscious beauty that became more ethereal and translucent as she grew older—she was also elusive, easily bored, and inclined to drift off into private worlds. She was famous for taking thirty-second naps at social functions without losing track of the conversation. Houston's established families didn't know what to make of Dominique and her husband, Jean de Menil, when they arrived there in the nineteen-forties. Dominique struck people as exotic, wonderfully strange—"a mysterious woman," as the architect Philip Johnson put it, "yet her strength was so obvious." She was without artifice or pretense, and that made it easier for people to accept her unfashionable clothes—she lived in Houston for decades without setting foot in Neiman Marcus—and her odd way of bypassing normal civilities and getting right to the point. She was so intensely focussed that her flashes of wit took people by surprise. Upon learning that the New York socialite Millicent Rogers insisted on being called Miss Millicent Rogers, Dominique observed, "Only in America is virginity reversible." What she looked for in others was intelligence. "She was like an old-fashioned graduate student," according to Susan Sontag, who often visited her in Houston during the seventies, and whose medical expenses when she had cancer were partly paid for by a fund to which the de Menil family contributed generously. "Dominique was always saying, 'I have to show you this,' and then going and bringing out an object, or a book opened to a certain passage. She was one of those rare individuals who are comfortable with principles."

HOUSTON has had its share of matriarchs and civic Minervas, from Ima Hogg and Oveta Culp Hobby to Sissy Farenthold and Barbara Jordan, but none of them have left more





"All I'm saying is now is the time to develop the technology to deflect an asteroid."

• •

lasting traces than Dominique de Menil. In the neighborhood west of Montrose Boulevard, the four-block area around Dominique's museum is known, locally and unofficially, as Doville. Here are rows of small single-family houses, which the Menil Foundation owns and rents out to tenants of its choice, and which are all painted the same cool gray as the museum itself. The other de Menil benefactions are so architecturally understated that you could almost drive by without seeing them: the Rothko Chapel, a nondenominational space containing fourteen huge, dark abstract paintings by Mark Rothko; "Broken Obelisk," Barnett Newman's monumental sculpture, situated in a reflecting pool opposite the Rothko Chapel; the Cy Twombly Gallery, which shows a range of work by this difficult and reclusive American artist; and the recently opened Byzantine Chapel, which houses two thirteenth-century Byzantine frescoes ransomed by the Menil Foundation from art thieves.

Dominique often said that she would never have achieved any of this without her husband, who died in 1973. Jean de Menil was a tough-minded capitalist, a bon vivant, and a leftist in the French mold—a man who wanted to right wrongs and change society. Dominique had a more contemplative nature, and a tendency to lose herself in reading and study; it was Jean who pushed her into active engagement with the world. But they worked as a team, and they gave each other unlimited freedom to pursue their joint and separate interests—interests which, as they both knew, they might not have discovered if they had stayed in Paris. Houston in the nineteen-forties has sometimes been described as a cultural desert, which it was not. The Houston Symphony, the Museum of Fine Arts, Rice University, and a number of other institutions were established long before the de Menils arrived, in response to cultural ambitions fuelled by the cotton and lumber fortunes that preceded the oil boom. What Houston lacked, however, was an aggressive spirit of modernism. It was "a provincial, dormant place," Dominique once told an interviewer from *Texas Monthly*, "much like Strasbourg, Basel, Alsace." The de Menils took it upon themselves to wake it up, both culturally and politically. They organized or imported world-class art exhibitions, brought a succession of internationally known artists, scholars, and filmmakers to town for seminars or lectures, and involved themselves deeply (too deeply, some felt) with the art departments at two local universities. They supported liberal candidates for local and national office, and took an activist role in the civil-rights struggles of the sixties and seventies. White Houstonians considered themselves racially tolerant, and took pride in getting through the integration crisis in the sixties without riots or bloodshed, but they did not generally invite black people into their homes for dinner. The de Menils did.

For Dominique there was no separation between her public life and her private life. In the same way that Twombly's paintings bridged ancient and contemporary art, she saw human rights, the religious impulse, and the fine arts as a continuum, the mental environment in which she chose to live. This could sometimes be a problem for those who loved her. There were occasions when one or another of her five children felt excluded from her mental environment, and Dominique knew this, and grieved over it, but the children all went on to lead interesting and useful lives, and made their peace with her. "One of the important things about Dominique is that there was never any pettiness," her younger sister, Sylvie Boissonnas, said recently. "No pettiness at all. The other is that she was able to cut herself off from everything that was around her. Dominique's was a wonderfully coherent life. She did not change one little bit. It was a single trajectory, with nothing wasted."

WHEN Dominique and her two sisters were growing up in Paris, the family deity was science. Although their parents belonged to the upper-class Protestant minority that has been so influential in French political and intellectual life, their father, Conrad

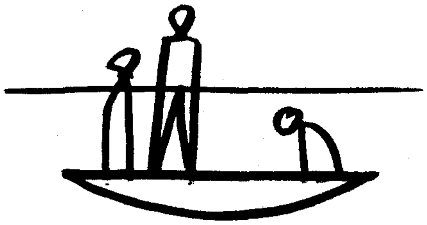
Schlumberger, a brilliant physicist, considered religion an outmoded concept. In the years before the First World War, he invented and developed an electromagnetic sounding device that facilitated the discovery and charting of underground oil deposits, and after the war, with the entrepreneurial work of his younger brother, Marcel, he used this technology to build what would become one of the world's most successful corporations, Schlumberger, Ltd., which does business today in more than a hundred countries. The rewards were still far in the future, though, when Dominique and her sisters were growing up. They spent much of their childhood in the Seventh Arrondissement, in comfortable, if somewhat dour, bourgeois surroundings, where Protestantism's main heritage was a puritanical attitude toward luxuries; their parents did not believe in wasting money on anything as inconsequential as antiques, fine clothes, or works of art.

Dominique was the gifted middle child—impetuous, curious about everything, hypersensitive, independent, bossy. She had inherited her father's scientific mind, and she never forgot the lesson that he instilled in her at an early age: "Always be," he would say. "Never seem to be." Her father was very pleased when Dominique took advanced degrees in mathematics and physics at the Sorbonne. He was perhaps less pleased when, in 1929, she went alone to Berlin, at the age of twenty-one, and wangled a small job working on the production of Josef von Sternberg's "The Blue Angel." She met Jean de Menil in 1930, in a scene that could have come right out of a thirties film: a dancing party at Versailles, which neither of them had wanted to go to, and a conversation that went on and on, until, as Sylvie recalls it, nearly all the other guests had left, including the friend who had dragged Jean to the party.

The son of a career Army officer, Jean was talented, ambitious, and poor. His two older brothers had died in the First World War, and Jean, to support his family, had dropped out of school and taken a job in a bank. He also took night courses for several years to finish his baccalaureate and, eventually, a graduate degree in political science. Although Jean was Catholic, he put no pressure on Dominique to convert, but she had been moving in that direction, she said, before she met him. "Dominique badly needed a religion," Sylvie remembered. In any case, she became a Catholic shortly before marrying Jean in 1931, and she remained one throughout her life.

On the advice of a friend, they hired Pierre Barbe, a fashionable architect, to do over the apartment that Dominique's parents had given them, in their house at 7 Rue Las Cases. For the wall over the fireplace, Barbe suggested that they commission a mural from a young German-born Surrealist named Max Ernst. Jean and Dominique went to visit Ernst in his studio. Neither of them liked his pictures, but they felt obliged to buy something, so Jean suggested that he paint Dominique's portrait, and Ernst agreed. There were two sittings, followed by total silence. Nearly a year later, Dominique's parish priest happened to see in the window of a framer's shop a painting that looked like Dominique; it turned out that Ernst's wife had brought the portrait there to be framed but had neglected to notify the de Menils. Although Ernst's portrait was a fine likeness, and not typically Surrealist—it shows her in profile, beautifully long-necked and rather untouchable—neither Jean nor Dominique was happy with it, so they wrapped it in brown paper and stuck it on top of an armoire. For the space over the fireplace, Dominique herself painted a large composition of ghostly-looking animals—deer or antelope—suggested by the cave paintings at Altamira.

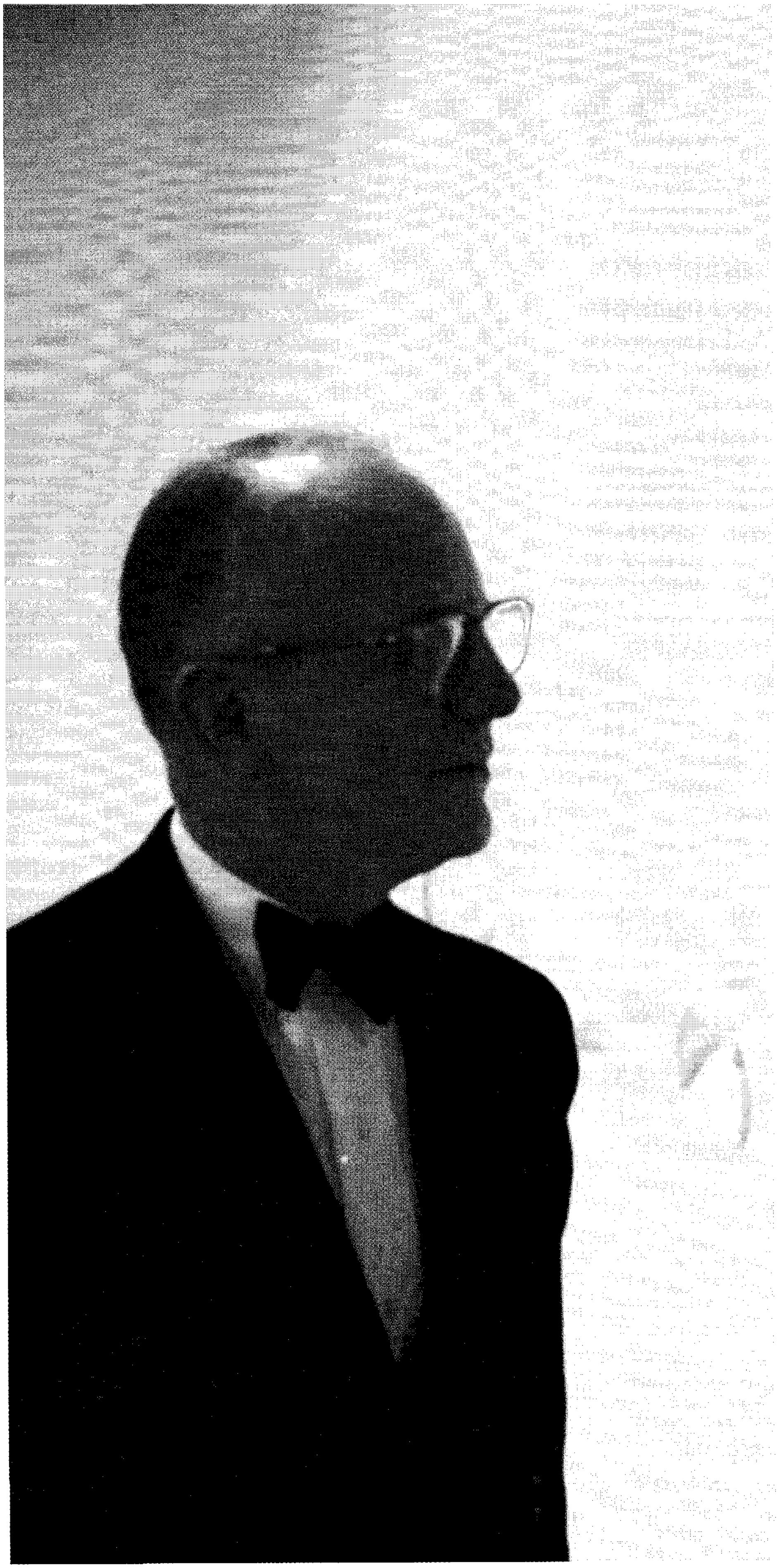
The de Menils would almost certainly have lived out their lives in Paris if the Second World War hadn't intervened. Jean had joined the Schlumberger family firm in 1936, the year Conrad died, and he and Eric Boissonnas, Sylvie's husband, were overseeing Schlumberger operations in the Romanian oil fields when the war broke out. Jean stayed on for a while in Bucharest, and would go out at night to the rail yards, where, dressed as a workman, he poured oil and sand into the wheel casings of locomotives serving the German war effort. One night, he was spotted and nearly caught. He got out of the country soon afterward, by travelling due east, through Iraq and India, and made his way to Houston, the site of Schlumberger's United States operations. Meanwhile, Dominique, who had briefly stayed in Romania before the war broke out, returned to Paris to retrieve their two daughters, Christophe and Adelaide, and take them to Val-Richer, the family's château in Normandy. A few months later, after the Germans invaded France, she and Sylvie, both pregnant, loaded their children and their mother into two cars and went down to their maternal grandmother's house, near Toulouse, where they stayed for some time. Dominique and Jean's third child, Georges, was born there. Because there were no toys to play with, Dominique, who loved to make things, built her children an elaborate three-room doll house, with cardboard furniture upholstered in fabric, with tiny dishes made of moistened bread, and with pots and pans that she got a local tinsmith to cut out for her. Christophe still has it, in her house on Long Island.



Eventually, Dominique managed to get the necessary travel documents, and in 1941 she and the children joined Jean in Houston. But because Jean had been given responsibility for running the firm's Latin-American oil-field services, he could not do all his work from Houston. Leaving eight-year-old Christophe and six-year-old Adelaide with an English nanny, and the new baby, Georges, with Dominique's older sister, Annette, and her husband, who had preceded them to Houston, Dominique went with Jean to Venezuela. The children were supposed to join them there later, but, because of wartime travel restrictions, that proved impossible; as a result, the children didn't see their parents for about two and a half years. Looking back on the experience years later, Christophe was philosophical about it. "We got used to being orphans," she said. "We had a lot of freedom." Her parents had returned to Houston in 1944, and not long afterward Christophe and Adelaide were sent away to a progressive boarding school in New Hampshire, because Jean, who was working too hard and smoking too much, had had a severe heart attack and his doctor had recommended quieter surroundings at home.

It was at this transitional point in their lives that the de Menils began buying art. On a business trip to New York in 1945, John—who had Anglicized his name after his arrival in the United States—met Father Marie-Alain Couturier, a Dominican priest he and Dominique had known in Paris. Couturier had a self-appointed mission, which was to find a place for modern art in the Catholic Church; he would eventually be responsible for commissions that led to the Matisse chapel in Vence, to Le Corbusier's chapel at Ronchamp, and to the work of Léger, Chagall, Braque, and other artists in the churches of Assy and Audincourt. His feeling for modern art was so infectious that John, who visited several New York art galleries with him, came back to Houston carrying a small Cézanne watercolor, for which he had paid three hundred dollars. Dominique was skeptical—she couldn't understand paying that much for a picture with so little paint on it—but she soon changed her mind. Under the guidance of Father Couturier and one or two New York dealers, the de Menils began buying actively: Picasso, Braque, Matisse, Léger, and also younger artists, including Max Ernst, whose portrait of Dominique, salvaged from the armoire on a trip to Paris, she now saw with newly opened eyes.

FATHER COUTURIER'S example had given Dominique's puritan soul permission to accept aesthetic pleasure, but aesthetic pleasure alone was never enough for her. For Dominique, art seemed to fill a religious need. "Art is what lifts us above daily life," she once wrote. "It makes us more open, more human, more refined, and even more intelligent." She would not buy any painting that struck her as merely decorative. "Through art, God constantly clears a path to our hearts," she wrote in the preface to a book on



The de Menils at a 1962 exhibit opening. It was John who pushed Dominique to engage th

©A. DE MENIL

orld. Their marriage accommodated many things, including John's eye for attractive women, without losing its strength and cohesion.

the Rothko Chapel, and this sort of clearing action was what she and John responded to in the works they had now begun, with passionate eagerness, to seek out and buy. Couturier went back to France, and the de Menils eventually transferred their allegiance to Alexander Iolas, a flamboyant Greek dealer, whose New York gallery specialized in Surrealism. In a relatively short time, they acquired a superb collection of Magrittes and other Surrealists, and the beginnings of a Max Ernst collection that would eventually total a hundred and twenty-seven paintings, sculptures, and works on paper. "We went crazy," Dominique said later. "We even borrowed money to buy art."

John and Dominique lived then in a modest house. By the late forties, though, John's rising income and the births of two more children, François and Philippa, had convinced them that it was time to build something larger, and they decided that it should be a modern house by an important architect. Their New York friend Mary Callery, a sculptor who was close to Mies van der Rohe, told them they could get Mies to build them a house for a hundred thousand dollars or they could get Philip Johnson, a Mies disciple, to build them a house for seventy-five thousand. Johnson, who in 1932 had founded the department of architecture at the Museum of Modern Art, had only in recent years decided, at the age of thirty-four, to become an architect himself; the de Menils were his first clients. On a lot they had bought in River Oaks, the most desirable section of Houston, where nearly every house had its quota of white columns in front, Johnson proceeded to erect a modernist one-story brick rectangle with a flat roof.

John and Dominique were delighted with it, but they were not so enthusiastic about Johnson's plans for a stripped-down Miesian interior. To his irritation, they called in Charles James, a New York clothes designer who, at John's urging, had made some evening gowns and suits for Dominique. James took a keen delight in "warming up" Johnson's design. He brought in antiques and bibelots, designed two sofas and had the ceiling of the house raised ten inches. He used neutral colors for the main living spaces and pink in a narrow corridor that led from the living room to the children's rooms, in back. Dominique herself insisted on punching four windows in Johnson's unbroken brick wall in front, so that anyone working at the kitchen sink could look out.

Although the house was the first flat-roofed Miesian design ever seen in River Oaks, the de Menils were not entirely alone in their embrace of the new. In 1950, John became chairman of the Contemporary Arts Association, an organization that a few like-minded Houstonians had set up two years earlier, because the city's Museum of Fine Arts was reluctant to show anything modern. John and Dominique organized loan exhibitions of van Gogh and Ernst in the C.A.A.'s rented downtown quarters, writing the letters themselves and paying the shipping and insurance costs. In 1955, John pushed for the hiring of a remarkable woman named Jermayne MacAgy as the C.A.A.'s first paid director. MacAgy had caught the art world's attention with her dramatic, highly original exhibitions at the Palace of the Legion of Honor in San Francisco. She curated fourteen shows in four years at the C.A.A. In 1959, soon after the long-slumbering Museum of Fine Arts roused itself and opened a new wing—designed by Mies van der Rohe—MacAgy mounted a stunning primitive-art show, "Totems Not Taboo," which René d'Harnoncourt, then the director of the Museum of Modern Art in New York, described as one of the three most exceptional exhibitions he had ever seen. That year, however, the C.A.A.'s board voted not to renew MacAgy's contract. Firing her was really a rebuke to the de Menils, who had been paying her salary. John resigned from the board, and the de Menils' support for the C.A.A. waned—but not their support for MacAgy, whom they promptly made head of the art-history department at the University of St. Thomas.

A few years earlier, this small Catholic college had come to them for help. St. Thomas wanted to expand, and asked the de Menils to recommend an architect. They suggested Philip Johnson (who bore them no grudges), and paid him to design a master plan. Johnson modelled his campus on Thomas Jefferson's plans for the University of Virginia. Within the next several years, as the new buildings were completed and enrollment soared, the de Menils helped to recruit new faculty—in addition to MacAgy—in economics, classics, and other departments.

MacAgy became a cult figure at the school. Small and wiry, with an earthy humor and limitless energy, she brought her dachshunds to class and stayed on afterward for hours, talking with students. "Her artistic judgment was infallible," Dominique once wrote. "She could bring together a few apparently unrelated objects and they started to live, and express some mysterious relation. To watch her hang pictures or arrange objects was like listening to music." It came as a shattering blow to everyone when MacAgy, who was diabetic, went into insulin shock and died, in 1964, at the age of fifty.

Dominique de Menil went through life believing that women were mentally, physically, and imaginatively inferior to men. Not only were there no great women artists, she maintained, but no woman had ever done really outstanding work in any field. (When her daughter Christophe asked about Marie Curie and her two Nobel Prizes, Dominique explained that she had got it all from her husband.) In the Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery in Houston, however, where John and Dominique de Menil are buried side by side, there is a third, identical headstone next to Dominique's, and the name on it is Jermayne MacAgy. Dominique admired MacAgy as much as anyone she ever met, and she said that it was through her that she discovered her real vocation.

MACAGY'S exhibitions, Dominique once wrote, produced "an atmospheric miracle, which set the work of art in such a light that it would shine and talk to anyone who would care to look and listen." This was what Dominique tried to achieve when, after MacAgy's death, she took over the exhibition program at St. Thomas. "Right away she had this magic with exhibitions," according to William Camfield, the art historian who ran the teaching side of St. Thomas's art-history department after MacAgy died. "I had been profoundly impressed by Jerry's shows, but Dominique was just as good—at conceiving and installing them and also at writing catalogue essays."

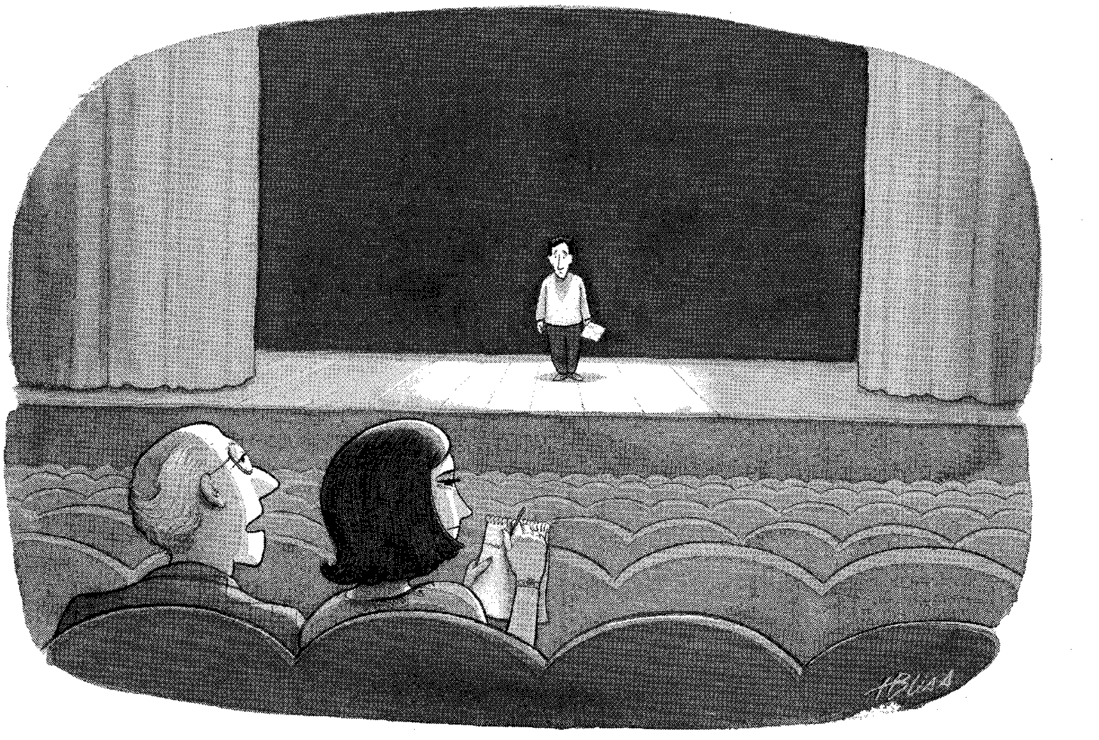
At the age of fifty-six, Dominique had found the mental environment in which her spirit could breathe and expand. In a series of ambitious and wide-ranging theme shows such as "Builders and Humanists" and "Made of Iron," she combined impeccable scholarship with brilliantly conceived installations. For someone who took such a dim view of women's abilities, it was an amazing release. She taught classes for a while, but her gift was more intuitive than academic. The students she worked with called her Dominique. She treated everyone the same way, and she loved to work with her hands: Jim Love, a local sculptor who helped her build and install exhibitions, says he never knew anyone else who could mix colors as imaginatively and subtly as she did. She would listen attentively to ideas and suggestions from anyone. (If she said "*Quelle bonne idée!*" you knew it was something she had no interest in at all.)

John de Menil also took an active role in expanding the St. Thomas art program. The de Menils brought well-known artists, art scholars, and filmmakers to Houston—Leo Steinberg, René Magritte, Alexander Calder, Marcel Duchamp, Roberto Rossellini, and many others. They launched a vast multivolume study of "The Image of the Black in Western Art," which today, thirty-eight years later, is finally nearing completion. They built up a first-class art library and a teaching collection, and financed a program in film and photography. The art department grew bigger and bigger; its budget, some felt, was larger than the university's.

In time, the Basilian Fathers, a Canadian order that had founded St. Thomas, began to feel that their school was turning into Menil University. In 1968, they refused to elect a number of lay trustees who shared the de Menils' liberal and ecumenical goals, and for this and other reasons the de Menils withdrew their support. They simply picked up their marbles—the art department (including faculty), the art and slide libraries, the teaching collection, and the film-and-photography program—and moved them to Rice University, a short distance away. (In return, they gave St. Thomas parcels of land they had been buying up for its further expansion—a very generous exchange.) Right away, they built an exhibition hall and a media center at Rice, in two large sheds, which went up during the summer of 1969. The hall was ready in time to install a huge show of machine-inspired art ("The Machine As Seen at the End of the Mechanical Age") which John and Dominique had admired at the Museum of Modern Art in New York, and decided to bring to Houston that fall.

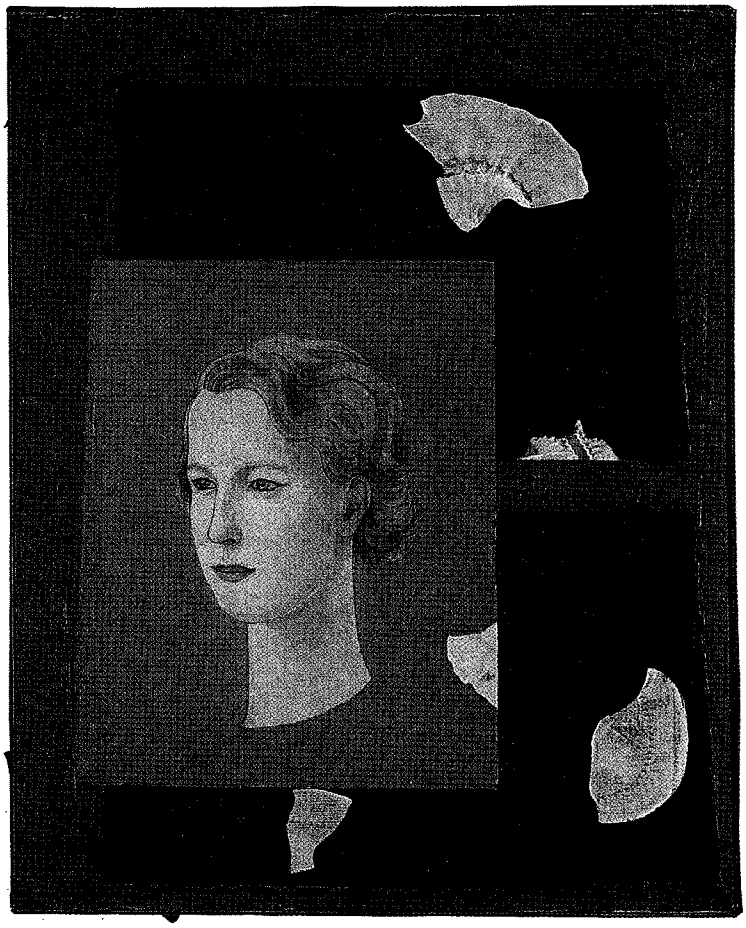
THE exhibitions that Dominique organized at Rice attracted national attention—notably "Ten Centuries That Shaped the West" (1970) and "Gray Is the Color" (1973), a survey of grisaille paintings from the thirteenth century to the present. She and John also pressed ahead with scholarly projects, commissioning catalogues raisonnés of the works of Magritte (edited by David Sylvester) and Max Ernst (edited by Werner Spies). John de Menil had become a dominant figure on the board of the Museum of Fine Arts, which was becoming slightly more receptive to modern art. In addition to giving the museum some major works, he had encouraged the hiring of James Johnson Sweeney, a former director of painting and sculpture at MOMA and director of the Guggenheim in New York, to run the place. But Sweeney was fired, and, once again, John resigned. (Sweeney had refused the gift of a Fragonard from the Old Guard Blaffer family, with the insufficiently tactful explanation that it was not by Fragonard.) The de Menils, it was said, wanted control over the institutions they supported; if they didn't get it, they walked away.

They didn't seem to have much control over their children. "Mother was busy, but she wasn't busy with us," says Christophe, who, having dropped out of Barnard, was living in the de Menils' New York apartment and looking after Georges and François. François had been sent to live in New York when he was eight to attend the Buckley School. Georges soon left New York for Exeter;



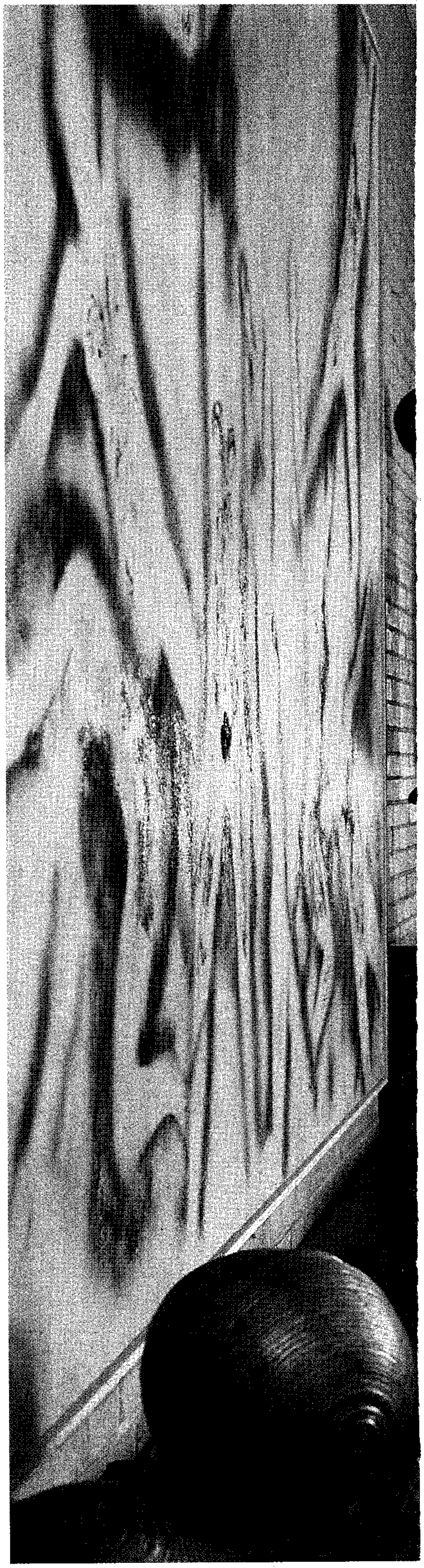
"Thank you, Mr. Mulvaney, but what we're really looking for is someone with talent."

he went on to Harvard and M.I.T., and became an internationally recognized economist. Philippa was raised mainly by Gladys Simmons, whom she called Gaga, a beautiful and spirited black woman from New Orleans, who spoke Creole and offered unlimited affection. To François, it sometimes seemed as though their mother's students—the ones she virtually adopted, like Fred Hughes, who later became Andy Warhol's business manager—were closer to her than he could ever be. "One thing you learned was that there was a premium on creativity," François told me, "and that the works on the walls were in some ways more precious than the child."



The children may also have felt shut out by the strength and cohesion of their parents' marriage. Adelaide remembers their father's taking over the management of the household, and even planning meals, "so that Mother could be given a free hand to work on the exhibitions." When one of them was away on a trip, they would talk on the telephone every night, for an hour or more. It was a marriage that could accommodate many things, including John's eye for attractive women and his long relationship with Simone Swan, who did public-relations work for the de Menils' projects throughout the late sixties and often acted as John's dinner companion when he was in New York; many people assumed that she was his mistress (though she and John denied this), but Dominique seemed untroubled by the rumors. There was never a time when John and Dominique were not deeply engaged with each other, and their children came to accept the fact that they had parents who were not like other parents. "You could say she was a great mother," Philippa mused recently, "in the sense that she gave such a beautiful example of being and living."

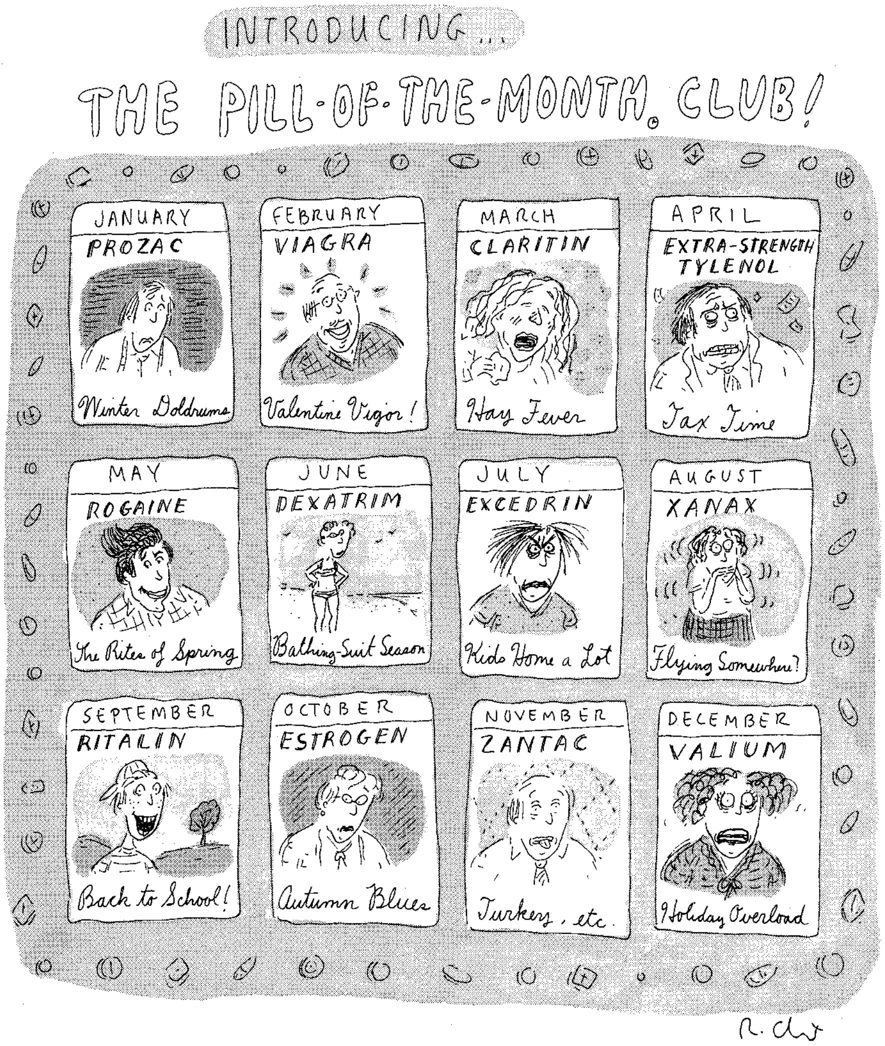
IN Houston, where the de Menils were seen as rather exotic outsiders, some people found their involvement in the civil-rights movement a bit much. John and Dominique worked to desegregate the Houston schools, and John had a lawyer on call to defend students who got in trouble with the police. In 1969, he offered to give Barnett Newman's "Broken Obelisk," a twenty-six-foot-



Home is where the art is: At left, Max Erns

Portrait of Dominique" (1934). Above, the foyer of the de Menils' home. Their house in River Oaks was Philip Johnson's first commission.*

OBERTO GILI ©1987 CONDÉ NAST PUBLICATIONS, INC. OPPOSITE: ©1998 ARS, NY/ADAGP, PARIS/THE MENIL COLLECTION, HOUSTON



high sculpture of a truncated obelisk set upside down on the point of a pyramid, to the city of Houston, with the provision that it be dedicated to Martin Luther King. When the city balked, John quipped to a reporter, "Forgive them, for they know not what they do." In 1971, Dominique organized an incendiary exhibition at Rice called "Some American History," to which the artist Larry Rivers contributed a life-size tableau, entitled "Lynching," consisting of figures of black men dangling from ropes, and a recumbent large-breasted white woman in a black garter belt. This sort of thing troubled the River Oaks grandees.

The de Menils established a fund to put promising students through college, and became mentors to Mickey Leland, who was later elected to Congress. Leland once said that the de Menils had "helped make a black militant who hated white people into a humanitarian." Nobody stayed angry around the de Menils. John could be ruthless at times, but that wasn't held against him in Houston. Dominique was more distant. Even with those who considered themselves close friends, she did not discuss personal problems, and she often seemed to exist in a world of her own. According to the art lecturer Rosamond Bernier, who stayed at the de Menils' house several times in the seventies, "The servants were all from Louisiana, and they spoke this charming eighteenth-century Creole. She had a Dominican monk staying there, Père Duployé, who was supposedly lecturing at Rice, although he didn't speak a word of English, and the other guest was Roberto Rossellini. Dominique's idea was to bring culture and interesting people to Houston, but she lived in a total French island."

In spite of that, Houston's Old Guard accepted her unconditionally. "Everyone was seduced by her or in awe of her," I was told by Fredericka Hunter, a former St. Thomas art-history student, who now runs the Texas Gallery, in Houston. "Once she trained her attention on you, you were done for." When Schlumberger stock prices took a dive in the late eighties and she had to appeal for contributions to an endowment for her museum, George R. Brown, one of the city's preëminent millionaires, stood up at the fund-raising dinner and yelled, "Walk over here, Dominique, so I can hug you!" Within a short time, the Browns, the Cullens, and a few other old Houston families came through with half the endowment funds.

LONG before the museum, though, there was the Rothko Chapel. Inspired by Father Couturier's efforts to renew the sources of sacred art, and by their own conviction that "modern churches," as Dominique expressed it, "are too damn awful," the de Menils had commissioned Rothko in 1964 to do a series of murals for a Catholic chapel that Philip Johnson was originally going to build on the St. Thomas campus. Inside the octagonal brick structure, which opened in 1971, on land that the de Menils owned a few blocks west of the campus, Rothko's fourteen monumental abstract paintings resonate in silence, their dark colors—black, deep maroon, and raw umber, with tinges of blue—interacting and filling the space. Rothko, that tormented soul, had committed suicide before the paintings could be installed, but in a letter to the de Menils he had thanked them for "the magnitude, on every level of experience and meaning, of the task in which you have involved me." Opposite the chapel stands Newman's "Broken Obelisk," which the de Menils had tried to give to the city of Houston. It is the chapel's vital counterpart and antithesis—a great sculptural expression of the age of doubt.

Rothko and Johnson had clashed over the design of the chapel, and when the de Menils sided with the artist, Johnson withdrew. Rothko got what he wanted—a low, functional structure with a skylight (just like his New York studio)—but the harsh Texas light from above made the paintings hard to see at certain hours, and subsequent efforts to solve the problem have not been entirely successful. In spite of this, the Rothko Chapel is a magical place, a room that visitors from many countries and many religions have found wonderfully conducive to meditation and prayer. The decision to make the chapel nondenominational reflected a widening of the de Menils' own religious horizons. They had travelled extensively in 1971 and 1972, meeting and talking with Jewish leaders and Buddhist priests, Hindu holy men and Islamic sheikhs. At the dedication of the Rothko Chapel, in 1971, the celebrants were Catholic, Protestant, Jewish, Muslim, and Greek Orthodox.

WHEN John de Menil died, of cancer, two years later, every sector of Houston society was represented at his funeral, from Blaffers and Cullens to a delegation of Black Panthers. Dominique was composed, and serenely beautiful, as always (her perfect skin untouched by makeup, her fine, long hair swept up in its unchanging chignon), but for some time afterward she seemed to have lost her momentum. In 1972, she and John had commissioned Louis Kahn to design a museum for their collection, but when Kahn died, just a year after John, Dominique told her children that she would not pursue the project.

Almost six years went by before she fully returned to it. Dominique wanted a museum that would look "small on the outside, but be as big as possible inside." She also intended to take a very active part in the design process, but not until she met the Italian architect Renzo Piano, in 1980, did she find the right collaborator. "She wanted a companion for this adventure," Piano said later, "not just an architect."

At that point, Piano was known mainly as the co-architect (with Richard Rogers) of the Centre Georges-Pompidou, in Paris, popularly known as the Beaubourg. The strident high-tech look of that design was very far from what Dominique had in mind, but her friend Pontus Hulten, the director of the Museum of Modern Art at the Centre Pompidou, urged her to meet Piano, and after going with him to see a small, innovative Israeli gallery at the kibbutz of Ein Harod, Dominique was certain. One of the deciding factors was that Piano's ego did not seem to require a major architectural statement. The museum would be built on land that she owned near the Rothko Chapel, in a semi-suburban neighborhood of one-story frame houses and leafy back yards, and Dominique wanted it to blend in comfortably and quietly.

Piano's design turned out to be a marvel of discretion—an unpretentiously elegant shed, sheathed in gray-painted cypress, with five working levels, which looks from the outside like a two-story building. Inside, there is a sense of open, coherent spaces and crystalline light. Both Dominique and Walter Hopps, her museum's founding director, had wanted people to view the works under changing conditions of natural light, and Piano had worked out, with two London-based engineering consultants, Peter Rice and Tom Barker, an overhead system of ferrocement "leaves" which made that possible. It was more high tech than anything at the Beaubourg, Piano said, but it didn't show.

From the black-stained pine floors in the galleries (which echo the black Mexican tile floors in her house) to the fact that her museum has no admission fee, no gift shop, no lunchroom, or anything else that might get in the way of direct communication between art and viewer, Dominique was involved in virtually every decision about the building; there can be very few works of architecture which reflect so clearly the mind of the client. "Of course, sometimes she wanted to be the architect," Piano said recently. "We had disagreements—that was part of the game. I learned from her that obstinacy can be a great quality if it is coupled with sensibility and lightness. She had that quality, that *légèreté*—she was light physically and also mentally. She had the kind of intelligence that listens to every sort of noise, and leaves things to come, without forcing."

The works of art at the Menil Collection are as subtly personal as the building. The de Menils collected in four primary areas: twentieth-century painting and sculpture; ancient art, from the Paleolithic to the post-Classical period; Byzantine and medieval art; and the arts of tribal cultures in Africa, the Americas, and the Pacific. The earliest piece in the collection is a fragment of bone bearing the incised image of a reindeer, circa 15,000-10,000 B.C.; while the collection currently includes some pieces from the mid-eighties, most of the work predates 1974. Christophe de Menil is largely responsible for the presence of recent American art. In the early sixties, she began buying de Kooning, Newman, and other artists of the New York school, and although she had great trouble selling her parents on de Kooning, they often followed her lead. Adelaide, who is a photographer, and her husband, the anthropologist Edmund Carpenter, introduced them to the strange beauty of Northwest Coast Indian art. Georges and François both collect modern art, but Philippa (who became a Sufi Muslim in 1979, and changed her name to Fariha) does not; she chose instead to put her energies and a considerable portion of her inheritance into the Dia Foundation, which she and her future husband, Heiner Friedrich, set up, with Helen Winkler, in 1975 to help contemporary artists realize large-scale projects.

As collectors, John and Dominique had no interest in being comprehensive, and they had their blind spots. There are no German Expressionists in the collection, and no Kandinskys (Dominique said that she knew Kandinsky was important but that his work just didn't speak to her), and, needless to say, there are precious few works by women artists. William Rubin, director emeritus of painting and sculpture at MOMA, was struck by the de Menils' willingness to buy works in which the artist went in directions that were unusual for him, tried something new. "They bought a Miró that I desperately wanted for the museum," Rubin told me. "It was just three shapes of color—black, yellow, and red. Most Miró collectors wouldn't have touched a picture like that—it was too tough, one of the most far-out things he ever painted. They did that with Picasso, with Matisse, with Léger, buying difficult, challenging pictures rather than blockbuster things, and not making the mistake of going for the typical images."

After John died, Dominique's interests seemed to focus more on works with a strong spiritual content—most of the Byzantine objects in the collection were acquired after 1973. Her eye and her appetite for quality were as keen as ever. Dominique was seventy-five when Bertrand Davezac, her chief curator, showed her photographs of two thirteenth-century Byzantine frescoes that had just been brought to his attention by the greatly respected antiquities dealer Yanni Petsopoulos. She, Davezac, Petsopoulos, and Walter Hopps went immediately to Munich, where they soon met with a rather sinister Turkish dealer named Aydin Dikman. In a dark room in a working-class area, Dikman showed them elements of the frescoes. There were two fragments, one of which showed an angel, the other part of a figure that later turned out to be St. John the Baptist. It seemed fairly obvious that they had been illegally obtained, but there was no doubt about their importance; nor could there be any doubt that if one were to notify the authorities the materials might simply disappear or be destroyed. The frescoes, they later learned, had been cut up into thirty-eight pieces. After arduous negotiations with Dikman, it was decided that the Menil Foundation would acquire all thirty-eight fragments and ship them to an expert restorer in London. At the same time, Dominique had photocopies of them sent to government officials in nine countries, and eventually got back irrefutable proof that the frescoes came from a small Greek Orthodox church near the town of Lysi, in northern Cyprus. (The Turkish invasion and takeover of northern Cyprus, in 1974, had set off an epidemic of destruction and looting in the Greek Orthodox churches there.) Before the ransom was paid, Dominique went, with Hopps, to negotiate with the Cypriot Minister of Culture and the Archbishop of the Church of Cyprus. What she proposed was that the foundation pay for the restoration of the frescoes and build a chapel to house them in Houston, where they would remain on loan for a specified length of time—twenty-five years, as it turned out—after which their future disposition would be subject to renewal. "She told them, 'I don't own these frescoes—the Church of Cyprus is the rightful owner,' " according to Davezac, and that so impressed the Church fathers that they agreed to her terms.

Davezac and others argued strongly for installing the frescoes in the museum, along with the rest of the Byzantine collection, but Dominique was determined to restore not only the works themselves but also their sacred function. She commissioned her son François, who, after trying a film career, had settled on architecture, to design a chapel, and what he came up with, after several years' work, was highly original: a modernist "reliquary," which, Dominique said, had saved the frescoes from a "Disneyland" re-creation of the original setting. François found working with his mother on the Byzantine Chapel enormously gratifying. Recalling his teen-age envy of the St. Thomas students who had seemed closer to his mother than he was, he said, with a wry grin, "I became Fred Hughes."

ONE Texas observer of the de Menils found it amazing that they had done so much with resources that were "really peanuts." They were certainly less rich than many of their friends, and Dominique, all her life, hated spending money on herself. She rode the subways in New York and Paris, ordered half portions in restaurants ("We bake our potatoes all the way, Madam," a confused waitress once told her), and travelled economy class on airplanes. Miles Glaser, who has served for years as the vice-president

---

BEYOND THE GATE

A lock and chain clank at the gate. It's noon.
I see an experimental rose, a gold
Cosmos, bend under the weight of a bee.
Locked in like a virgin by a jealous *père*,
She can be seen from noon to dusk in a sort of zoo.
But she is less than wild. Bred for a blaze
Of metallic bloom, she rolls in the slow, hot wind
And yields her peppery scent to everyone,
Like any woman with a heart of gold.

Beyond the gate is authentic wilderness:
I walk on weeds and shadows of birch and pine.
Patches of daisies and goldenrod attract
Blue flies navigating the seed-filled air.
I see dead hawthorns, losers in the climb
To the sky and sun, and aging, palsied elms.
I hear the scamper of a weasel or a raccoon.
And then I hear the childlike scream of a rabbit,
The whimper of a disengaging life,
And see it lying on its side, its throat
Bleeding, its entrails dragging on the ground.
The predator is gone. The thumping is in me.

Is this an illustration of some law,
Grisly and amoral, from a book
By some village explainer, some bilious crank?
The scene is familiar, but it dizzies me.
I hear the silence around the rabbit's cry.

Breathless, I turn back to the locked-in rose.

—STEPHEN STEPANCHEV

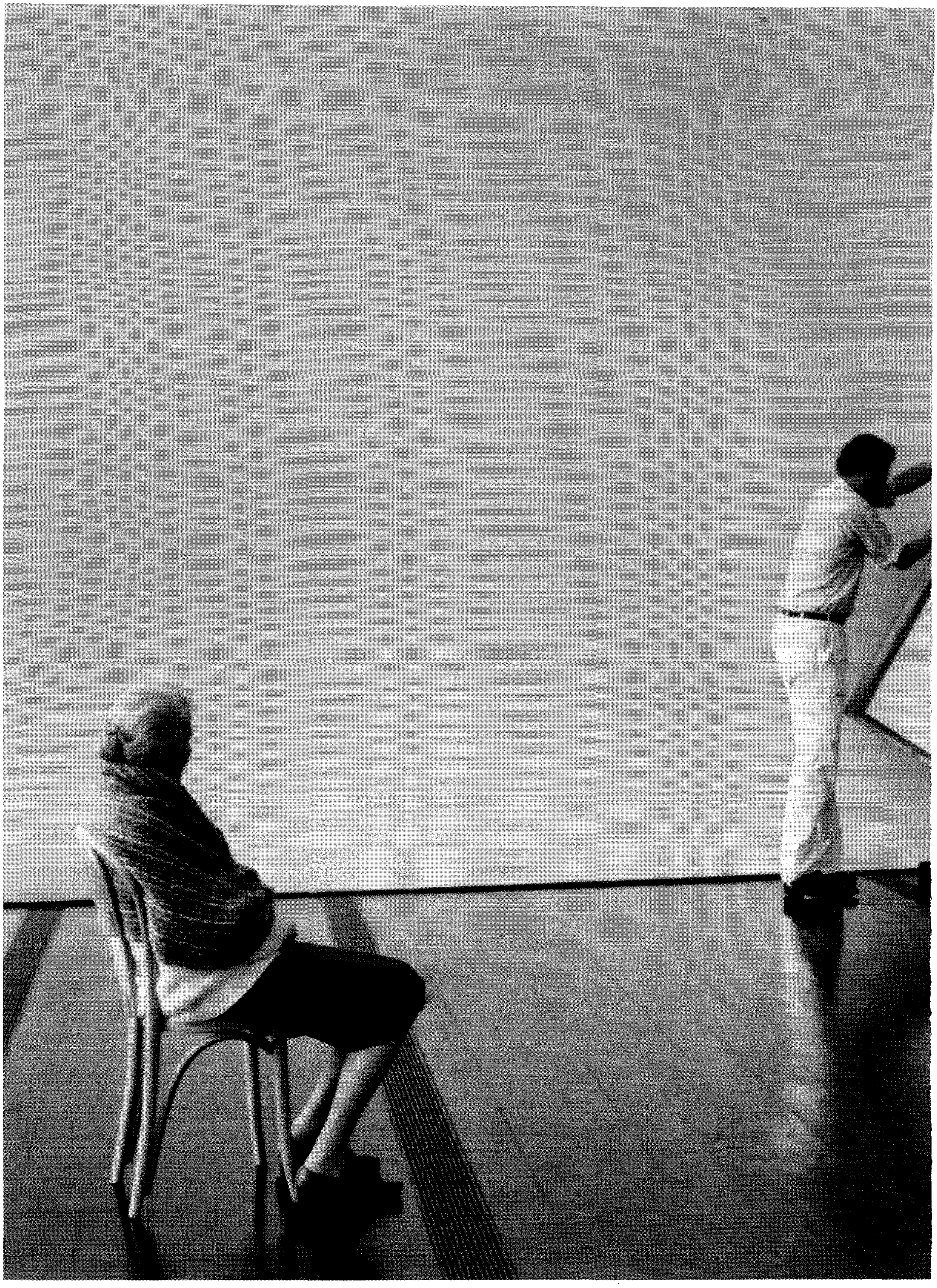
and chief financial officer of the Menil Foundation, once got a call from her asking if he could find someone to go that same evening to a Sotheby's auction in New York and bid on a van Gogh painting from Henry Ford's collection which she very much wanted. Dominique was in New York, but she couldn't go to the auction because she had to be in Paris the following day, and she was leaving on the evening flight. Glaser called her back an hour later to say he had solved her problem: he had booked her on the Concorde, which left the next morning and would get her to Paris in time for her appointment, so she could attend the auction herself. "Dominique said, 'Are you insane? Do you know how much the Concorde costs?' " Glaser recalled, chuckling. "She was ready to spend a million for the painting, but she wouldn't spend three thousand for the Concorde. Money for art and money for travel are two different things, she told me—the van Gogh is worth a million, but a flight to Paris is not worth three thousand. She didn't get the painting."

Dominique's French friends never quite understood why she stayed in Houston. She and John had a country house in the village of Pontpoint, forty-five minutes north of Paris, where they often spent time in the summer, and after John's death Dominique came more often to the Paris apartment on the Rue Las Cases. The first comprehensive exhibition of the Menil Collection took place at the Grand Palais, in 1984, and French museum officials may have hoped that the collection, or parts of it, would end up in Paris, but there was never any real chance of that happening. Much as Dominique loved Paris, Houston was her stage. "I always felt a sort of energy in Houston," Dominique said last year. "I always felt that what didn't exist would happen within a couple of years."

The house in River Oaks aged as gracefully as she did. The upholstery faded and wore through here and there, but Charles James's original colors were never touched. In Dominique's bedroom, the pile of books on the bedside table always included the well-worn Pléiade editions of Baudelaire and Rimbaud ("Oeuvres Complètes"), which accompanied her on all her travels. Her desk was a felt-covered board resting on top of two file cabinets. Dominique would often summon Walter Hopps, Bertrand Davezac, or some other close associate for lunch or dinner at the long table in her kitchen—the real command center of her worldwide activities. During the last decade, though, she seemed to care more about the human-rights initiatives she was involved in than about the museum. Nelson Mandela's keynote address at the tenth anniversary of the Rothko Chapel Awards, in 1991, "was one of the most joyous moments for Mrs. de Menil in all the years I've known her," according to Elsian Cozens, her longtime assistant. "You can tell from the photographs that were taken of the event the sort of warmth and electricity she felt from Mandela's presence."

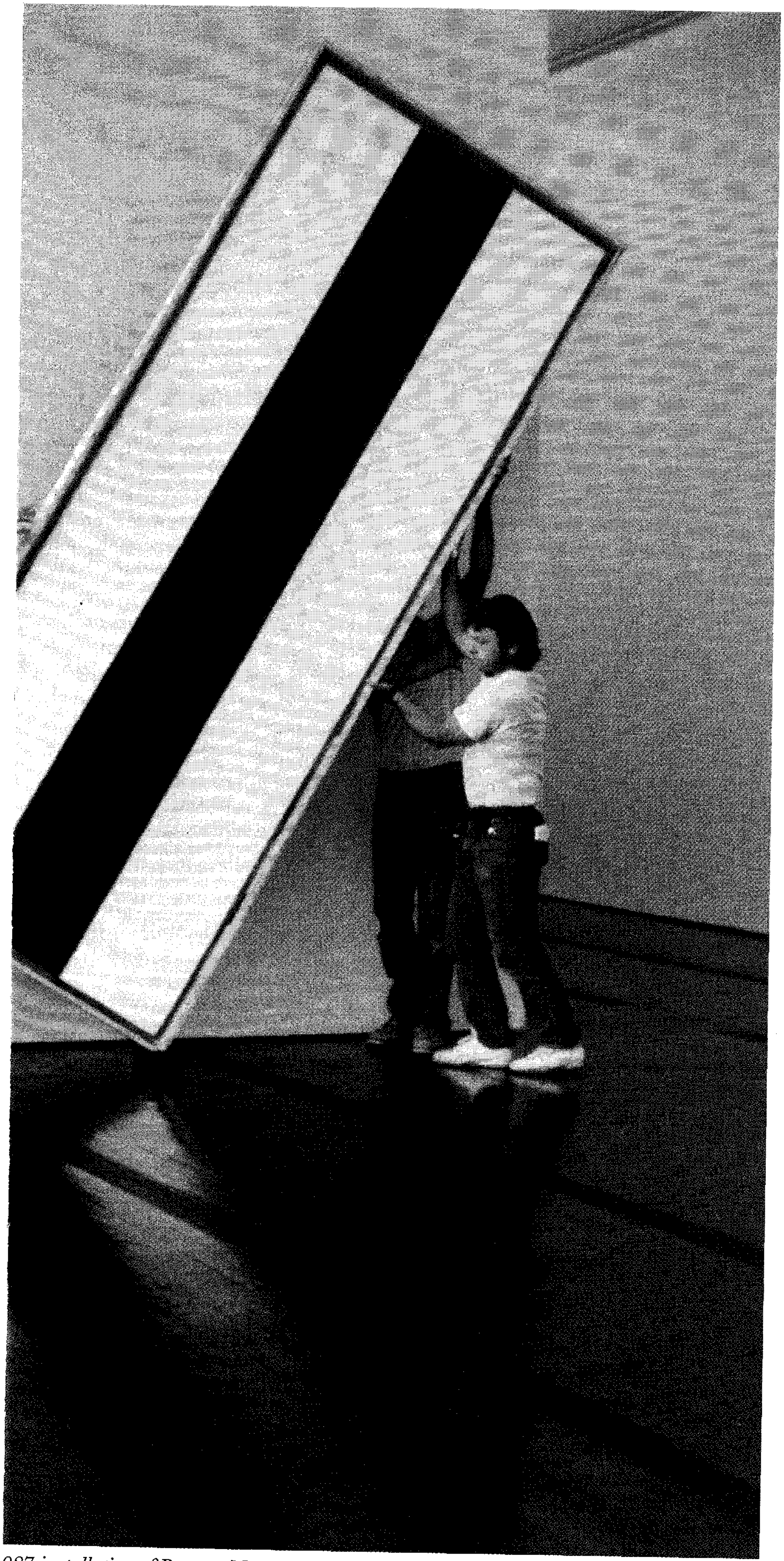
Davezac, who had known Dominique for many years before he came to work for her, was sometimes exasperated by what he considered her "fundamentally impulsive intellect." She made mistakes in collecting, he said, acquiring a few pieces of dubious authenticity, and she had a habit of making peremptory statements that he found absurd, such as telling him that she had no interest in novels and had never read one. The explanation for such behavior, Davezac decided, was that "one must regard and understand Dominique *as an artist*," rather than as an intellectual. Certainly she felt comfortable with artists, as they did with her. When Andy Warhol died, in 1987, Dominique, who had been very fond of him, went with Walter Hopps to the memorial service, at St. Patrick's Cathedral, in New York. Hopps tells how the young black artist Jean-Michel Basquiat, "whom she had never met, chose to come and sit on Dominique's other side," and adds, "I noticed during the service that they were holding hands. At the end, we all stood up, and Jean-Michel kissed her full on the mouth. She didn't say a word about it afterward."

Her whole family gathered in Houston last December, when she was dying. Dominique had had an operation to relieve the pressure on her lungs, but she spent the last ten days at home. "There were some amazing moments," Fariha recalls. "She wasn't allowed to eat anything, but she had these little sticks with a tiny sponge at the end that she



MARC RIBOUD/MAGNUM

De Menil was involved with virtually every aspect of her exhibitions, many of which attracted national attention. Above, she oversees t



987 installation of Barnett Newman's "Now II" (1967) at the Menil Collection in Houston.

could dip in water, and she got the doctor to let her dip one in sherry now and then, at special moments. On Christmas Eve, we were sitting around her bed, and Mother asked for wineglasses, one for everybody. She looked at me and said, 'The Dalai Lama says that what you are offered you should accept,' and it dawned on me that she wanted me to share in the sherry drinking, although, as a Muslim, I don't drink. I thought, O.K., why not? It was a kind of playfulness on her part, but also like Holy Communion. We sat around the bed with our wineglasses, Mother dipping her little stem with a sponge and sucking it, and we told stories. She remembered a dirty story that Dad used to tell, about someone wanting to buy life insurance—it ended with the salesman who promised coverage 'from erection to resurrection.' And she told about the time my brother François, who had his pilot's license, was flying her from New York to Houston, and they got into a storm, and the small plane was bouncing all over the place. Mother kept trying to tell him what to do, and François finally said, 'Mother, I'm flying. Your job is to pray.' "

Dominique died at home on the last day of December. She had left no instructions for her funeral. Although the trappings were as simple as John's had been—a plain pine box, made in the carpentry shop at the Menil Collection and carried to the cemetery in a black Chevrolet Suburban—traffic was stopped on Highway 59, one of Houston's main arteries, for the funeral cortège, and more than seven hundred people crowded into St. Anne's Catholic Church for the service. The eulogy was given by the Reverend William Lawson, the black minister of the Wheeler Avenue Baptist Church. There were memorial services later in Paris, where the widows of two Prime Ministers, Claude Pompidou and Danielle Mitterrand, spoke fondly of her, and at the Rothko Chapel in Houston, where Fariha recalled something her mother had said to her just before she left the hospital in December. "She seemed to be suffering," Fariha said, "and I bent down to ask whether she was in pain. 'Pain means nothing to me now,' Mother whispered. 'I am being shown such extraordinary things.' " ♦

FICTION

BECH NOIR

Years of accumulated insult inspired the celebrated writer to have the last word with his reviewers, one by one.

BY JOHN UPDIKE

BECH had a new sidekick. Her moniker was Robin. Rachel (Robin) Teagarten. Twenty-six, post-Jewish, frizzy big hair, figure on the short and solid side. She interfaced for him with an IBM PS/1 his publisher had talked him into buying. She set up the defaults, rearranged the icons, programmed the style formats, accessed the ANSI character sets—Bech was a stickler for foreign accents. When he answered a letter, she typed it for him from dictation. When he took a creative leap, she deciphered his handwriting and turned it into digitized code. Neither happened very often. Bech was of the Ernest Hemingway save-your-juices school. To fill the time, he and Robin slept together. He was seventy-four, but they worked with that. Seventy-four plus twenty-six was one hundred; divided by two that was fifty, the prime of life. The energy of youth plus the wisdom of age. A team. A duo.

They were in his snug aerie on Crosby Street. He was reading the *Times* at breakfast. Caffeineless Folger's, D'Agostino orange juice, poppy-seed bagel lightly toasted. The crumbs and poppy seeds had scattered over the newspaper and into his lap but you don't get something for nothing, not on this hard planet. Bech announced to Robin, "Hey, Lucas Mishner is dead."

A creamy satisfaction—the finest quality, made extra easy to spread by the toasty warmth—thickly covered his heart.

"Who's Lucas Mishner?" Robin asked. She was deep in the D section—Business Day. She was a practical-minded broad with no experience of culture prior to 1975.

"Once-powerful critic," Bech told her, biting off his phrases. "Late *Partisan Review* school. Used to condescend to appear in the *Trib Book Review*, when the *Trib* was still alive on this side of the Atlantic. Despised my stuff. Called it 'superficially energetic but lacking in the true American fiber, the grit, the wrestle.' That's him talking, not me. The grit, the wrestle. Sanctimonious bastard. When 'The Chosen' came out in '63, he wrote, 'Strive and squirm as he will, Bech will never, never be touched by the American sublime.' The simple, smug, know-it-all son of a bitch. You know what his idea of the real stuff was? James Jones. James Jones and James Gould Cozzens."

There Mishner's face was, in the *Times*, twenty years younger, with a fuzzy little rosebud smirk and a pathetic slicked-down comb-over, like limp venetian blinds throwing a shadow across the dome of his head. The thought of him dead filled Bech with creamy ease. He told Robin, "Lived way the hell up in Connecticut. Three wives, no flowers. Hadn't published in years. The rumor in the industry was he was gaga with alcoholic dementia."

"You seem happy."

"Very."

"Why? You say he had stopped being a critic anyway."

"Not in my head. He tried to hurt me. He did hurt me. Vengeance is mine."

"Who said that?"

"The Lord. In the Bible. Wake up, Robin."

"I thought it didn't sound like you," she admitted. "Stop hogging the Arts section."

He passed it over, with a pattering of poppy seeds on the teak breakfast table Robin had installed. For years he and his female guests had eaten at a low glass coffee table farther forward in the loft. The sun slanting in had been pretty, but eating all doubled up had been bad for their internal organs. He liked the cut of Robin's smooth broad jaw across the table. Her healthy big hair, her pushy plump lips, her little flattened nose. "One down," he told her, mysteriously.

A WEEK later, he was in the subway. The Rockefeller Center station on Sixth Avenue, the old IND line. The downtown platform was jammed. All those McGraw-Hill, Exxon, and Time-Life execs were rushing back to their wives in the Heights. Or going down to West Fourth to have some herbal tea and put on drag for the evening. Monogamous transvestite executives were clogging the system. Bech was in a savage mood. He had been to MOMA, checking out the new art. It had all seemed pointless, poisonous, violent, inept. None of it had been Bech's bag. Art had passed him by. Literature was passing him by. Music he had never gotten exactly with, not since U.S.O. record hops. Those cuddly little Wacs from Ohio in their starched uniforms. That war had been over too soon, before he got to kill enough Germans.

Down in the subway, three groups of electronic buskers—one country, one progressive jazz, and one doing Christian hip-hop—were competing. Overhead, a huge voice kept unintelligibly announcing cancellations and delays. In the cacophony, Bech spotted an English critic: Raymond Featherwaite, former Cambridge eminence lured to CUNY by American moola. From his perch in the CUNY crenellations, using his antique matchlock arquebus, he had been snottily potting American writers for twenty years, courtesy of the ravingly Anglophile *New York Review of Books*. "Prolix" and "*voulu*," Featherwaite had called Bech's best-selling comeback book, "Think Big," in 1978. When, in 1985, Bech had ventured a harmless collection of sketches and stories, "Biding Time," Featherwaite had written, "One's spirits, however initially well-disposed toward

EDWARD SOREL

D
EXP
47-50 ST

Bernard Schoenbaum

"Frankly, we didn't think we had another divorce left in us."

• •

one of America's more carefully tended reputations, begin severely to sag under the repeated empathetic effort of watching Mr. Bech, page after page, strain to make something of very little."

The combined decibels of the buskers drowned out, for all but the most attuned city ears, the approach of the train whose delay had been so indistinctly bruited. Featherwaite, like all these Englishpersons who were breeding like wood lice in the rotting log piles of the New York literary industry, was no slouch at pushing ahead, through the malleable ex-colonials. Though there was hardly room to place one's shoes on the filthy speckled concrete, Featherwaite had shoved and wormed his way to the front of the crowd, right to the edge of the platform. His edgy profile, with its supercilious overbite and artfully projecting eyebrows, turned with arrogant expectancy toward the screamingly approaching D train, as though hailing a servile black London taxi or Victorian brougham. Featherwaite affected a wispy-banged Nero haircut. There were rougelike touches of color on his cheekbones. The tidy English head bit into Bech's vision like a branding iron.

Prolix, he thought. *Voulu*. He had had to look up "*voulu*" in his French dictionary. It put a sneering curse on Bech's entire oeuvre, for what, as Schopenhauer had asked, isn't willed?

Bech was three bodies back in the crush, tightly immersed in the odors, clothes, accents, breaths, and balked wills of others. Two broad-backed bodies, padded with junk food and fermented malt, intervened between himself and Featherwaite, while others importunately pushed at his own back. As if suddenly shoved from behind, he lowered his shoulder and rammed into the body ahead of his; like dominoes, it and the next tipped the third, the stiff-backed Englishman, off the platform. In the next moment the train with the force of a flash flood poured into the station, drowning all other noise under a shrieking gush of tortured metal. Featherwaite's hand in the last second of his life had shot up and his head jerked back as if in sudden recognition of an old acquaintance. Then he had vanished.

It was an instant's event, without time for the D-train driver to brake or a bystander to scream. Just one head pleasantly less in the compressed, malodorous mob. The man ahead of Bech, a ponderous African-American with bloodshot eyes, wearing a knit cap in the depths of summer, regained his balance and turned indignantly, but Bech, feigning a furious glance behind him, slipped sideways as the crowd arranged itself into funnels beside each door of the now halted train. A woman's raised voice—foreign, shrill—had begun to leak the horrible truth of what she had witnessed, and far away, beyond the turnstiles, a telepathic policeman's whistle was tweeting. But the crowd within the train was surging outward against the crowd trying to enter, and in the thick eddies of disgruntled and compressed humanity nimble, bookish, elderly Bech put more and more space between himself and his unwitting accomplices. He secreted himself a car's length away, hanging from a hand-burnished bar next to an ad publicizing free condoms and clean needles, with a dainty Oxford edition of Donne's poems pressed close to his face, as the whistles of distant authority drew nearer. The train refused to move and was finally emptied of passengers, while the official voice overhead, louder and less intelligible than ever, shouted word of cancellation, of disaster, of evacuation without panic.

Obediently Bech left the stalled train, blood on its wheels, and climbed the metallic stairs sparkling with pulverized glass. His insides shuddered in tune with the shoving, near-panicked mob about him. Gratefully he inhaled the outdoor air and Manhattan anonymity. Avenue of the Americas, a sign said, in stubborn upholding of an obsolete gesture of hemispheric good will. Bech walked south, then over to Seventh Avenue. Scrupulously he halted at each red light and deposited each handed-out leaflet (GIRLS! COLLEGE SEX KITTENS TOPLESS! BOTTOMLESS AFTER 6:30 P.M.!) in the nearest city trash receptacle. He descended into the Times Square station, where the old I.R.T.'s innumerable tunnels mingled their misery in a vast subterranean maze of passageways, stairs, signs, and candy stands. He caught an N train that took him to Broadway and Prince. Afternoon had sweetly turned to evening while he had been underground. The galleries were closing, the restaurants were opening. Robin was in the loft, keeping lasagna warm. “I thought MOMA closed at six,” she said.

“There was a tieup in the Sixth Avenue subway. Nothing was running. I had to walk down to Times Square. I hated the stuff the museum had up. Violent, attention-getting.”

“Maybe there comes a time,” she said, “when new art isn't for you, it's for somebody else. I wonder what caused the tieup.”

“Nobody knew. Power failure. A shootout uptown. Some maniac,” he added, wondering at his own words. His insides felt agitated, purged, scrubbed, yet not yet creamy. Perhaps that needed to wait until the morning *Times*. He feared he could not sleep, out of nervous anticipation, yet he toppled into dreams while Robin still read beneath a burning light, as if he had done a long day's worth of physical labor.

“ENGLISH CRITIC, TEACHER DEAD IN WEST SIDE SUBWAY MISHAP,” the headline read. The story was low on the front page and jumped to the obituaries. The obit photo, taken decades ago, glamorized Featherwaite—head facing one way, shoulders another—so he resembled a younger, less impish brother of George Sanders. High brow, thin lips, cocky glass chin. “. . . according to witnesses appeared to fling himself under the subway train as it approached the platform . . . colleagues at CUNY puzzled but agreed he had been under significant stress compiling permissions for his textbook of postmodern narrative strategies . . . former wife, reached in London, allowed the deceased had been subject to mood swings and fits of creative despair . . . the author of several youthful satirical novels and a single book of poems likened to those of Philip Larkin . . . born in Scunthorpe, Yorkshire, the third child and only son of a greengrocer and a part-time piano teacher . . .” and so on.

“Ray Featherwaite is dead,” he announced to Robin, trying to keep a tremble of triumph out of his voice.

“Who was he?”

“A critic. More minor than Mishner. English. Came from Yorkshire, in fact—I had never known that. Went to Cambridge on a scholarship. I had figured him for inherited wealth; he wanted you to think so.”

“That makes two critics this week,” said Robin, preoccupied by the dense gray pages of stock prices.

“Every third person on this island is some kind of critic,” Bech pointed out. He hoped the conversation would move on.

“How did he die?”

There was no way to hide it; she would be reading this section eventually. “Jumped under a subway train, oddly. Seems he'd been feeling low, trying to secure too many copyright permissions or something. These academics are under a lot of stress, competing for tenure.”

“Oh?” Robin's eyes—bright, glossy, a living volatile brown, like a slick moist pelt—had left the stock prices. “What subway line?”

“Sixth Avenue, actually.”

“Maybe that was the tieup you mentioned.”

“Could be. Very likely, in fact.”

“Why are your hands trembling? You can hardly hold your bagel.” The poppy seeds were pattering on the obituary page.

“Who knows?” he asked her. “I may be coming down with something. I went out like a light last night.”

“I'll say,” said Robin, returning her eyes to the page.

“Sorry,” he said, ease beginning to flow again within him. The past was sinking, every second, under fresher, obscuring layers of the recent past. “Did it make you feel neglected? A young woman needs her sex.”

“No,” she said, preoccupied by the market's faithful rise. “It made me feel tender. You seemed so innocent.”

ROBIN, like Spider-man's wife, Mary Jane, worked in a computer emporium. She didn't so much sell them as share her insights with customers as they struggled in the crashing waves of innovation and the lightning-swift undertow of obsolescence. It thrilled Bech to view her in her outlet—Smart Circuits, on Third Avenue near Twenty-seventh Street, a few blocks from Bellevue—standing solid and calm in a gray suit whose lapels swerved to take in her bosom. Amid her array of putty-colored monitors and system-unit housings, she received the petitions of those in thrall to the computer revolution. They were mostly skinny young men with parched hair and sunless complexions. Sometimes Bech would enter the store, like some grizzled human glitch, and take Robin to lunch. Sometimes he would sneak away content with his glimpse of this princess decreeing in her realm. He marvelled that at the end of the day she would find her path through the circuitry of the city and come to him. The tenacity of erotic connection anticipated the faithful transistor and the microchip.

Bech had not always been an object of criticism. His first stories and essays, appearing in defunct mass publications like *Liberty* and defunct avant-garde journals like *Displeasure*, roused little comment, and his dispatches, published in *The New Leader*, from Normandy in the wake of the 1944 invasion, and then from the Bulge and Berlin, went little noticed in a print world flooded with war coverage. But, ten years later, his first novel, “Travel Light,” made a small splash, and for the first time he saw, in print, spite directed at himself. Not just spite, but a willful mistaking of his intentions and a cheerfully ham-handed divulgence of all his plot's nicely calculated and hoarded twists. A New York Jew writing about Midwestern bikers infuriated some reviewers—some Jewish, some Midwestern—and the sly asceticism of his next, novella-length novel, “Brother Pig,” annoyed others: “The contemptuous medieval expression for the body which the author has used as a title serves only too well,” one reviewer (female) wrote, “to prepare us for the sad orgy of Jewish self-hatred with which Mr. Bech will disappoint and repel his admirers—few, it is true, but in some rarefied circles curiously fervent.”

As he aged, adverse phrases from the far past surfaced in his memory with an amazing vividness, word for word—“says utterly nothing with surprising aplomb,” “too toothless or shrewd to tackle life's raw meat,” “never doffs his velour exercise togs to break a sweat,” “the sentimental coarseness of a pornographic valentine,” “prose arabesques of phenomenal irrelevancy,” “refusal or failure to ironize his reactionary positions,” “starryeyed sexism," "minor, minorer, minormost"—and clamorously rattled around in his head, rendering him, some days, while his brain tried to be busy with something else, stupid with rage. It was as if these insults, these hurled mud balls, these stains on the robe of his vocation were, now that he was nearing the end, bleeding wounds. That a negative review might be a fallible verdict, delivered in haste, against a deadline, for a few dollars, by a writer with problems and limitations of his or her own, was a reasonable and weaseling supposition he could no longer, in the dignity of his years, entertain. Any adverse review, even a single timid phrase of qualification or reservation within a favorable and even adoring review, stood revealed as the piece of pure enmity it was—an assault, a virtual murder, a purely malicious attempt to unman and destroy him. The army of critics stood revealed as not fellow-wordsmiths plying a dingy and dying trade but satanic legions, deserving only annihilation. A furious lava—an acidic indignation begging for the Maalox of creamy, murderous satisfaction—had gradually become Bech's essence, his angelic ichor.

The female reviewer, Deborah Frueh, who had in 1957 maligned "Brother Pig" as a flight of Jewish self-hatred was still alive, huddled in the haven of Seattle, amid New Age crystals and medicinal powders, between Boeing and Mt. Rainier. Though she was grit too fine to be found in the coarse sieve of *Who's Who*, he discovered her address in the Poets & Writers' directory, which listed a few critical articles and her fewer books, all children's books with heart-tugging titles like "Jennifer's Lonely Birthday" and "The Day Dad Didn't Come Home" and "A Teddy Bear's Bequest." These books, Bech saw, were her Achilles' heel.

He wrote her a fan letter, in a slow and childish hand, in black ballpoint, on blue-lined paper. "Dear Debora Freuh," he wrote, deliberately misspelling, "You are my very favrite writer. I have red your books over 'n' over. I would be greatful if you could find time to sign the two enclosed cards for me and my best frend Betsey and return them in the inclosed envelop. That would be really grate of you and many many thanx in advance." He signed it, "Your real fan, Mary Jane Mason."

He wrote it once and then rewrote it, holding the pen in what felt like a little girl's fist. Then he set the letter aside and worked carefully on the envelope. He had bought a cheap box of a hundred at an office-supply store on lower Broadway and destroyed a number before he got the alchemy right. With a paper towel he delicately moistened the dried gum on the envelope flap—not too much, or it curled. Then, gingerly using a glass martini-stirring rod, he placed three or four drops of colorless poison on the moist adhesive.

Prowling the cavernous basement of the renovated old sweatshop where he lived, Bech had found, in a cobwebbed janitor's closet, along with a quaint hand pump of tin and desiccated rubber, a thick brown-glass jar whose label, in the stiff and guileless typographic style of the nineteen-forties, proclaimed POISON and displayed along its border an array of dead vermin, roaches and rats and centipedes in dictionary-style engraving. In his thieving hand, the jar sloshed, half full. He took it upstairs to his loft and through a magnifying glass identified the effective ingredient as hydrocyanic acid. When the rusty lid was unscrewed, out rushed the penetrating whiff, cited in many a mystery novel, of bitter almonds. Lest the adhesive be betrayingly bitter when licked, and Deborah Frueh rush to ingest an antidote, he sweetened the doctored spots with some sugar water mixed in an orange-juice glass and applied with an eyedropper.

The edges of glue tended to curl as they dried, a difficulty he mitigated by rolling them the other way before applying the liquids. The afternoon waned; the roar of traffic up on Houston reached its crescendo unnoticed; the windows of the converted factory across Crosby Street entertained unseen the blazing amber of the lowering sun. Bech was wheezily panting in the intensity of his concentration. His nose was running; he kept wiping it with a trembling handkerchief. He had reverted to elementary school, where he and his peers had built tiny metropolises out of cereal boxes and scissored into being red valentines and black profiles of George Washington, even made paper Easter eggs and Christmas trees, under their young and starchy Irish and German instructresses, who without fear of objection swept their little Jewish-American pupils into the Christian calendar.

Bech thought hard about the return address on the envelope, which could become, once its fatal bait was taken, a dangerous clue. The poison, before hitting home, might give Deborah Frueh time to seal the thing, which in the confusion after her death might be mailed. That would be perfect—the clue consigned to a continental mailbag and arrived with the junk mail at an indifferent American household. In the Westchester directory he found a Mason in New Rochelle and fistily inscribed the address beneath the name of his phantom Frueh fan. Folding the envelope, he imagined he heard a faint crackling—microscopic sugar and cyanide crystals? His conscience, dried up by a century of atrocity and atheism, trying to come to life? He slipped the folded envelope with the letter and four (why not be generous?) three-by-five index cards into the envelope painstakingly addressed in the immature, girlish handwriting. He hurried downstairs, his worn heart pounding, to throw Mary Jane Mason's fan letter into the mailbox at Broadway and Prince.

Like the reflected light of a city set to burning, the lurid sunset hung low in the direction of New Jersey. The streets were crammed with the living and the guiltless, heading home in the day's horizontal rays, blinking from the subway's flicker and a long day spent at computer terminals. Bech hesitated a second before relinquishing his letter to the blue, graffiti-sprayed box, there in front of Victoria's Secret. A young black woman with an armful of metered nine-by-twelve envelopes impatiently arrived at his back, to make her more massive, less lethal drop. He stifled his qualm. The governmental box hollowly sounded with the slam of the lid upon the fathomless depths of sorting and delivery to which he consigned his missive. His life had been spent as a votary of the mails. This was but one more submission.

MORNING after morning, the *Times* carried no word on the death of Deborah Frueh. Perhaps, just as she wasn't in *Who's Who*, she was too small a fish to be caught in the *Times*' obituary net. But no, they observed at respectful length the deaths of hundreds of people of whom Bech had never heard. Former aldermen, upstate prioresses, New Jersey judges, straight men on defunct TV comedies, founders of Manhattan dog-walking services—all got their space, their chiselled paragraphs, their farewell salute. Noticing the avidity with which he always turned to the back of the Metro section, Robin asked him, "What are you looking for?"

He couldn't tell her. "Familiar names," he said. "People I once knew."

"Henry, it seems morbid. Here, I'm done with Arts and Sports."

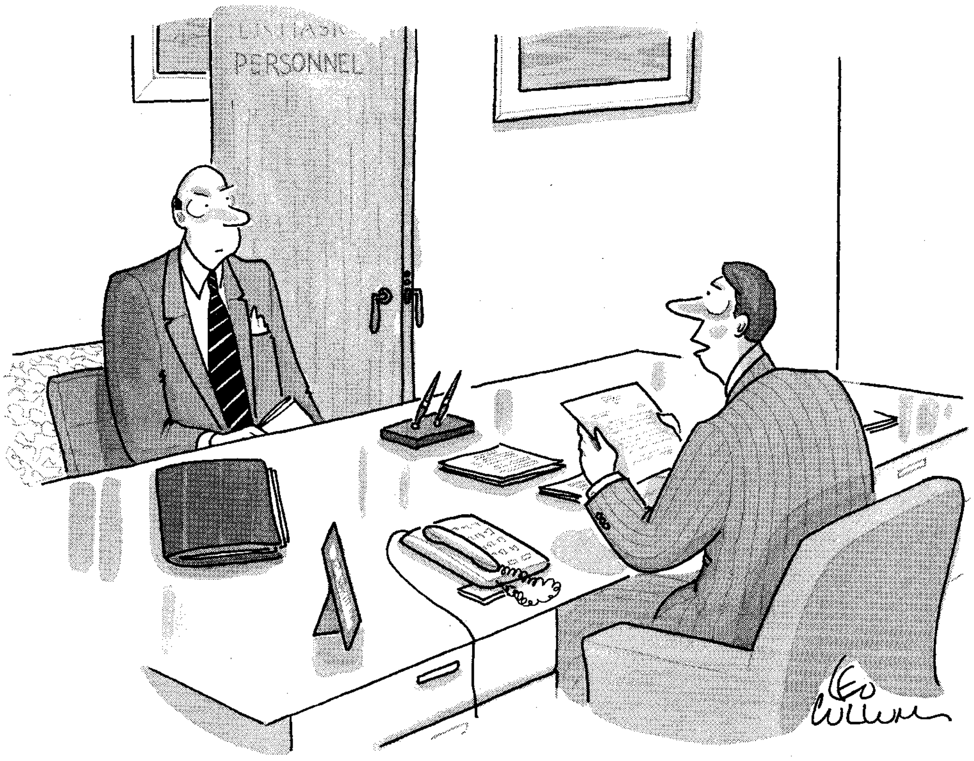
"I've read enough about arts and sports," he told this bossy tootsie, "to last me to the grave."

He went to the public library, the Hamilton Fish Park branch on East Houston, and in the children's section found one of Deborah Frueh's books, "Jennifer's Lonely Birthday," and checked it out. He read it and wrote her another letter, this time in blue ballpoint, on unlined stationery with a little Peter Maxish elf-figure up in one corner, the kind a very young girl might be given for her birthday by an aunt or uncle. "Dear Deborah Frueh," he wrote, "I love your exciting work. I love the way at the end of 'Jennifer's Lonely Birthday' Jennifer realizes that she has had a pretty good day after all and that in life you can't depend on anybody else to entertain you, you have to entertain your own mind. At the local library I have 'The Day Dad Didn't Come Home' on reserve. I hope it isn't too sad. 'Teddy Bear's Bequest' they never heard of at the library. I know you are a busy woman and must be working on more books but I hope you could send me a photograph of you for the wall of my room or if your too busy to do that please sign this zerox of the one on the cover of 'Jennifer's Lonely Birthday.' I like the way you do your hair, it's like my Aunt Daphne, up behind. Find enclosed a stamped envelope to send it in. Yours hopefully, Judith Green."

Miss Green in Bech's mind was a year or so older than Mary Jane Mason. She misspelled hardly at all, and had self-consciously converted her grammar-school handwriting to a stylish printing, which Bech slaved at for several hours before attaining the proper girlish plumpness in the "o"s and "m"s. He tried dotting the "i"s with little circles and ultimately discarded the device as unpersuasive. He did venture, however, a little happy face, with smile and rudimentary pigtails. He intensified the dose of hydrocyanic acid on the envelope flap, and eased off on the sugar water. When Deborah Frueh took her lick—he pictured it as avid and thorough, not one but several swoops of her vicious, pointed tongue—the bitterness would register too late. The bitch would never know what hit her. A slowed heart, inhibited breathing, dilated pupils, convulsive movements, and complete loss of consciousness follow within seconds. He had done his research.

The postmark was a problem. Mary Jane up there in New Rochelle might well have had a father who, setting off in the morning with a full briefcase, would mail her letter for her in Manhattan, but two in a row and Frueh might smell a rat, especially if she had responded to the last request and was still feeling queasy. Bech took the Hoboken ferry from the World Financial Center, treating himself to a river view of his twinkling, aspiring home town. He looked up Greens in a telephone booth near the terminal. He picked one on Willow Street to be little Judy's family. He deposited his letter in a scabby dockside box and, leaving the missive to move on its own tides toward Seattle, took the ferry back to lower Manhattan. The writer's nerves hummed; his eyes narrowed against the river glare. What did Whitman write of such crossings? "Flood-tide below me! I see you face to face!" And, later on, speaking so urgently from the grave, "Just as you are refresh'd by the gladness of the river and the bright flow, I was refresh'd, Just as you stand and lean on the rail, yet hurry with the swift current, I stood yet was hurried." That "yet was hurried" was brilliant, with all of Whitman's brilliant homeliness.

A week went by. Ten days. The desired death was not reported in the *Times*. Bech wondered if a boy fan might win a better response, a more enthusiastic, heterosexual licking of the return envelope. "Dear Deborah Freuh," Bech typed, using the hideous Script face available on his IBM PS/1. "You are a great writer, the greatest as far as I am concerned in the world. Your book titled 'The Day Dad Didn't Come Home' broke me up, it was so sad and true. I don't want to waste any more of your time reading this so you can get back to writing another super book but it would be sensational if you would sign the enclosed first-day cover for Sarah Orne Jewett, the greatest female American writer until you came along. Even if you have a policy against signing I'd appreciate you're returning it in the en-



"You understand I have to ask. You're not some sort of skinhead, are you?"

closed self-addressed stamped envelope since I am a collector and spent a week's allowance for it at the hobby shop here in Amityville, Long Island, NY. Sign it on the pencil line I have drawn. I will erase the line when you have signed. I look forward to hearing from you soon. Yours very sincerely, Jason Johnson, Jr."

It was a pleasant change, in the too-even tenor of Bech's days, to ride the Long Island Rail Road out to Amityville and mail Jason Johnson's letter. Just to visit Penn Station again offered a fresh perspective—all that Roman grandeur from his youth, that onetime temple to commuting Fortuna, reduced to these ignoble ceilings and Tartarean passageways. And then, after the elevated views of tar-roofed Queens, the touching suburban stations, like so many knobbed Victorian toys, with their carefully pointed stonework and gleaming rows of parked cars and stretches of suburban park. In Amityville he found a suitable Johnson—on Maple Drive—and mailed his letter and headed back to town, the stations accumulating ever shabbier, more commercial surroundings and the track bed becoming elevated and then, with a black roar, buried, underground, underriver, undercity, until the train stopped at Penn Station again and the passengers spilled out into a gaudy, perilous mess of consumeristic blandishments, deranged beggars, and furtive personal errands.

Four days later, there it was, in four inches of *Times* type, the death of Deborah Frueh. Respected educator was also a noted critic and author of children's books. Had earlier published scholarly articles on the English Metaphysicals and Swinburne and his circle. Taken suddenly ill while at her desk in her home in Hunts Point, near Seattle. Born in Conshohocken, near Philadelphia. Attended Barnard College and Duke University graduate school. Exact cause of death yet to be determined. Had been in troubled health lately—her weight a stubborn problem—colleagues at the University of Washington reported. Survived by a sister, Edith, of Ardmore, Pennsylvania, and a brother, Leonard, of Teaneck, New Jersey.

Another ho-hum exit notice, for every reader but Henry Bech. He knew what a deadly venom the deceased had harbored in her fangs.

"What's happened?" Robin asked from across the table.

"Nothing's happened," he said.

"Then why do you look like that?"

"Like what?"

"Like a man who's been told he's won a million dollars but isn't sure it's worth it, what with all the tax problems."

"What a strange, untrammelled imagination," he said.

"Let me see the page you're reading."

"No. I'm still reading it."

"Henry, are you going to make me stand up and walk around the table?"

He handed her the cream-cheese-stained obituary page. Robin, while the rounded points of her wide jaw thoughtfully clenched and unclenched on the last milky crumbs of her whole-bran flakes, flicked her quick brown eyes up and down the columns of print. Her eyes held points of red like the fur of a fox. Morning sun slanting through the big loft window made an outline of light, of incandescent fuzz, along her jaw. Her eyelashes glittered like a row of dewdrops on a spiderweb strand. "Who's Deborah Frueh?" she asked. "Did you know her?"

"A frightful literary scold," he said. "I never met the lady, I'm not sorry to say."

"Did she ever review you or anything?"

"I believe she did, once or twice."

"Favorably?"

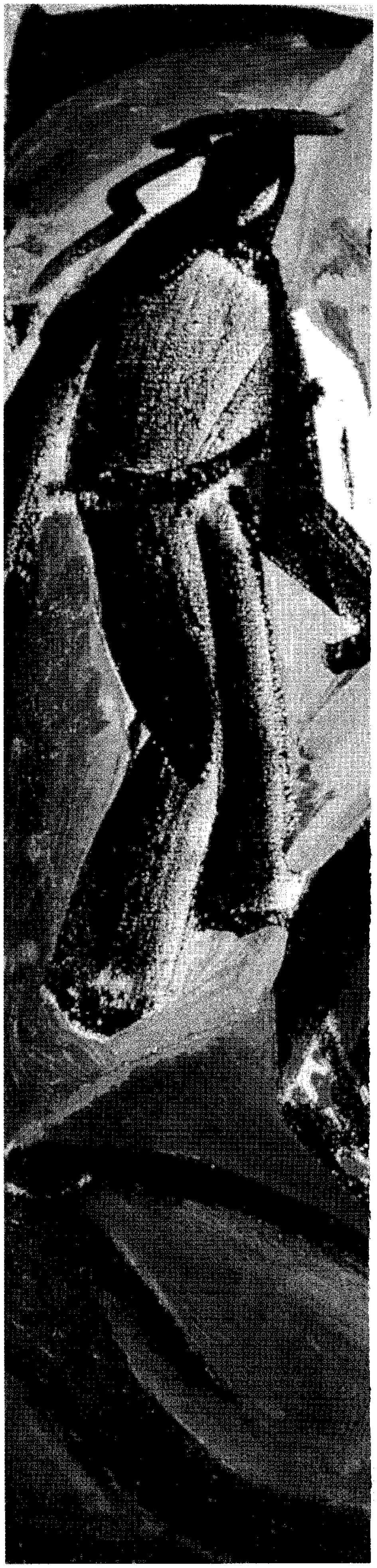
"Not really."

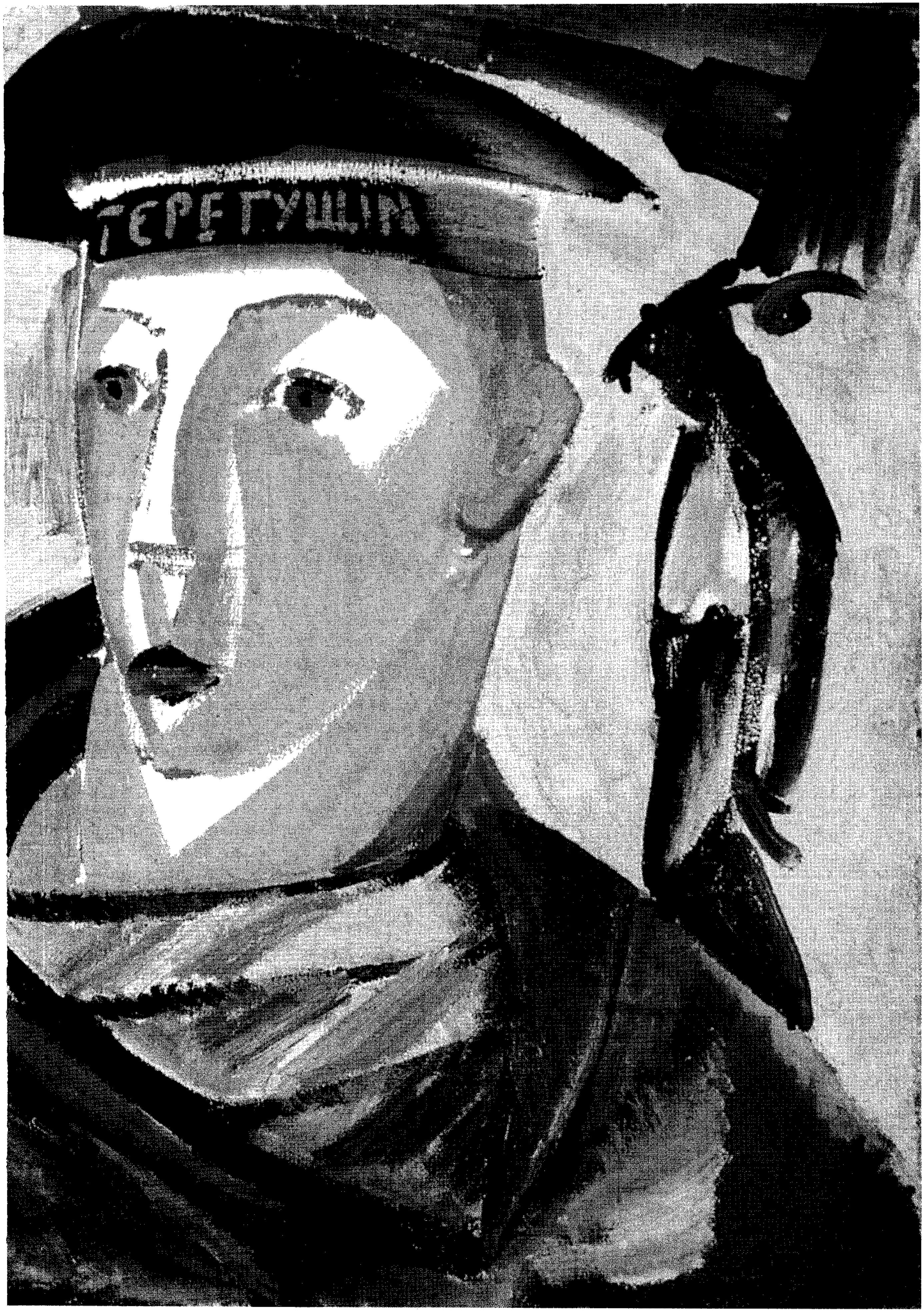
"Really unfavorably?"

"It could be said. Her reservations

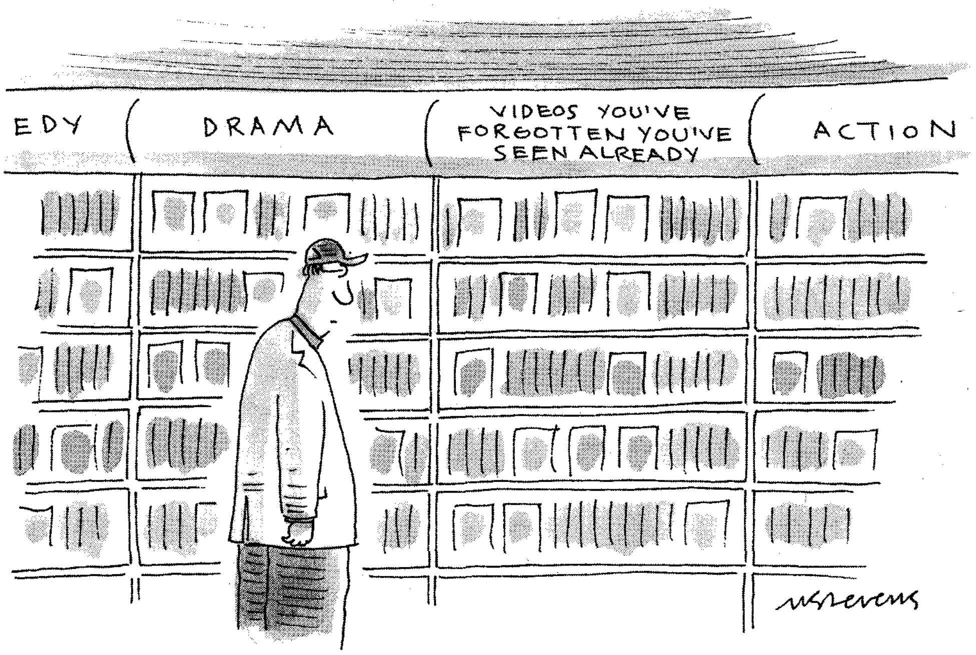
HOME PORT

The Hermitage is not the only illustrious museum in St. Petersburg. The Russian Museum, founded by Tsar Nicholas II, holds the largest collection of Russian art in the world—four hundred thousand works spanning nine centuries and encompassing late-medieval bracelets and golden-haired icons, Ilya Repin's portrait of a barefoot Tolstoy, Valentin Serov's Sargent-like images of Belle Epoque nobles, and the fantasias of Kandinsky and Chagall. "The Russian Museum: A Centennial Celebration of a National Treasure," recently published by the museum and distributed in the United States by Abrams, includes "Sailor," from 1911, by Vladimir Tatlin. Its sculpted planes betray the influence of Cézanne's organic Impressionism and hint at the Russian Constructivism that would soon flourish.





ТЕРЕГУЩІЙ


EDY
DRAMA
VIDEOS YOU'VE FORGOTTEN YOU'VE SEEN ALREADY
ACTION
MSTEVENS

about my work were unhedged, as I vaguely recall. You know I don't pay much attention to reviews."

"And that Englishman last month, who fell in front of the subway train—didn't you have some connection with him, too?"

"Darling, I've been publishing for over fifty years. I have slight connections with everybody in the print racket."

"You've not been quite yourself lately," Robin told him. "You've had some kind of a secret. You don't talk to me the breezy way you used to. You're censoring."

"I'm not," he said, hating to lie, standing as he was knee-deep in the sweet clover of Deborah Frueh's extermination. He wondered what raced through that fat harpy's mind in the last second, as the terrible-tasting cyanide nipped down her esophagus and halted the oxidation process within her cells. Not of him, certainly. He was one of multitudes of writers she had put in their places. He was three thousand miles away, the anonymous progenitor of Jason Johnson, Jr.

"Look at you!" Robin cried, on so high a note that her orange-juice glass emitted a surprised shiver. "You're triumphant! Henry, you killed her."

"How would I have done that?"

She was not balked. Her eyes narrowed. "At a distance, somehow," she guessed. "You sent her things. A couple of days, when I came home, there was a funny smell in the room, like something had been burning."

"This is fascinating," Bech said. "If I had your imagination, I'd be Balzac." He went on, to deflect her devastating insights, "Another assiduous critic of mine, Aldie Cannon—he used to be a mainstay of *The New Republic* but now he's on PBS and the Internet—says I can't imagine a thing. And hate women."

Robin was still musing, her smooth young mien puzzling at the crimes to which she was an as yet blind partner. She said, "I guess it depends on how you define 'hate.' "

BUT he loved her. He loved the luxurious silken whiteness of her slightly thickset young body, the soothing cool of her basically factual mind. He could not long maintain this wall between them, this ugly partition in the light-filled loft of their love match. The next day the *Times* ran a little follow-up squib on the same page as the daily book review—basically comic in its tone, for who would want to murder an elderly, overweight book critic and juvenile author?—stating that the Seattle police had found suspicious chemical traces in Frueh's autopsied body. Bech confessed to Robin. The truth rose irrepressible in his throat like the acid burn of partial regurgitation. Pushing the large black man who pushed a body that pushed Featherwaite's. Writing Deborah Frueh three fan letters with doped return envelopes. Robin listened while reposing on his brown beanbag chair in a terry-cloth bathrobe. She had taken a shower, so her feet had babyish pink sides beneath the marble-white insteps with their faint blue veins. It was Sunday morning. She said when he was done, "Henry, you can't just go around rubbing out people as if they existed only on paper."

"I can't? That's where they tried to rub me out, on paper. They preyed on my insecurities, to shut off my creative flow. They nearly succeeded. I haven't written nearly as much as I could have."

"Was that their fault?"

"Partly," he estimated. Perhaps he had made a fatal error, spilling his guts to this chesty broad. "O.K. Turn me in. Go to the bulls."

"The bulls?"

"The police—haven't you ever heard that expression? How about 'the fuzz'? Or 'the pigs'?"

"I've never heard them called that, either."

"My God, you're young. What have I ever done to deserve you, Robin? You're so pure, so straight. And now you loathe me."

"No, I don't, actually. I might have thought I would, but in fact I like you more than ever." She never said "love," she was too post-Jewish for that. "I think you've shown a lot of balls, frankly, translating your resentments into action instead of sublimating them into art."

He didn't much like it when young women said "balls" or called a man "an asshole," but today he was thrilled by the cool baldness of it. They were, he and his mistress, in a new realm, a computerized universe devoid of blame or guilt, as morally null as an Intel chip. There were only, in this purified universe, greater or lesser patches of electricity, and violence and sex were greater patches. She stood and opened her robe. She emitted a babyish scent, a whiff of sour milk; otherwise her body was unodiferous, so that Bech's own aromas, the product of seven and a half decades of marination in the ignominy of organic life, stood out like smears on a white vinyl wall. Penetrated, Robin felt like a fresh casing, and her spasms came rapidly, a tripping series of orgasms made almost pitiable by her habit of sucking one of his thumbs deep into her mouth as she came. When that was over, and their pulse rates had levelled off, she looked at him with her fox-fur irises shining expectantly, childishly.

"So who are you going to do next?" she asked. Her pupils, those inkwells as deep as the night sky's zenith, were dilated by excitement.

"Well, Aldie Cannon *is* very annoying," Bech reluctantly allowed. "He's a forty-something smart-aleck, from the West Coast somewhere. Palo Alto, maybe. He has one of these very rapid agile nerdy minds—whatever pops into it must be a thought. He began by being all over *The Nation* and *The New Republic* and then moved into the *Vanity Fair*/*GQ* orbit, writing about movies, books, TV, music, whatever, an authority on any sort of schlock, and then got more and more on radio and TV—they love that kind of guy, the thirty-second opinion, bing, bam—until now that's basically all he does, that and write some kind of junk on the Internet, his own Web site, I don't know—people send me printouts whenever he says anything about me, I wish they wouldn't."

"What sort of thing does he say?"

Bech shifted his weight off his elbow, which was hurting. Any joint in his body hurt, with a little use. His body wanted to retire but his raging spirit wouldn't let it. "He says I'm the embodiment of everything retrograde in pre-electronic American letters. He says my men are sex-obsessed narcissistic brutes and all my female characters are just anatomically correct dolls."

"Ooh," murmured Robin, as if softly struck by a bit of rough justice.

Bech went on, aggrieved, "He says things like, and I quote, 'Whenever Bech attempts to use his imagination, the fuse blows and sparks fall to the floor. But short circuits aren't the same as magic-realist fireworks.' End quote. On top of being a smart-aleck he's a closet prude. He hated the sex in 'Think Big'; he wrote, as I dimly remember, 'These tawdry and impossible wet dreams tell us nothing about how men and women really interact.' Implying that he sure does, the creepy fag. He's never interacted with anything but a candy machine and the constant torrent of cultural crap."

"Henry, his striking you as a creepy fag isn't reason enough to kill him."

"It is for me."

"How would you go about it?"

"How would we go about it maybe is the formula. What do we know about this twerp? He's riddled with insecurities, has all this manicky energy, and is on the Internet."

"You have been mulling this over, haven't you?" Robin's eyes had widened; her lower lip hung slightly open, looking riper and wetter than usual, as she propped herself above him, bare-breasted, livid-nippled, her big hair tumbling in oiled coils. Her straight short nose didn't go with the rest of her face, giving her a slightly flattened expression, like a cat's. "My lover the killer," she breathed.

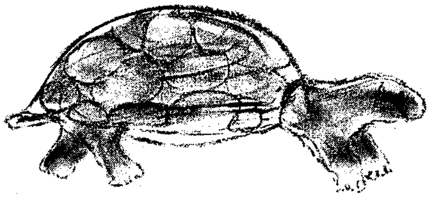
"My time on Earth is limited." Bech bit off his words. "I have noble work to do. I can't see Cannon licking return envelopes. He probably has an assistant for that. Or tosses them in the wastebasket, the arrogant little shit." He averted his eyes from Robin's bared breasts, their gleaming white weight like that of gourds still ripening, snapping their vines.

She said, "So? Where do I come in, big boy?"

"Computer expertise. You have it, or know those that do. My question of you, baby, is could we break into his computer?"

Robin's smooth face, its taut curves with their faint fuzz, hardened. "If he can get out," she said, "a cracker can get in. The Internet is one big happy family, like it or not."

The Aldie Cannon mini-industry was headquartered in his modest Upper East Side apartment. He lived, with his third wife and two maladjusted small children, not on one of the East Side's genteel, ginkgo-shaded side streets but in a raw new blue-green skyscraper, with balconies like stubby daisy petals, over by the river. His daily Internet feature, "Cannon Fodder," was produced in a child-resistant study on a Compaq PC equipped with Windows 95. His opinionated claptrap was twinkled by modem to a site in San Jose, where it was checked for obscenity and libel and misspellings before going out to the millions of green-skinned cyberspace goons paralyzed at their terminals. E-mail sent to fodder.com went to San Jose, where the less inane and more provocative communications were forwarded to Aldie, for possible use in one of his columns.



Robin, after consulting some goons of her acquaintance, explained to Bech that the ubiquitous program for E-mail, Sendmail, had been written in the Unix ferment of the late nineteen-seventies, when security had been of no concern; it was notoriously full of bugs. For instance, Sendmail performed security checks only on a user's first message; once the user passed, all his subsequent messages went straight through. Another weakness of the program was that a simple |, the "pipe" symbol, turned the part of the message following it into input, which could consist of a variety of Unix commands the computer was obliged to obey. These commands could give an intruder log-in status and, with some more manipulation, a "back door" access that would last until detected and deleted. Entry could be utilized to attach a "Trojan horse" that would flash messages onto the screen, with subliminal brevity if desired.

Bech's wicked idea was to undermine Cannon's confidence and sense of self—fragile, beneath all that polymathic, relentlessly with-it bluster—as the critic sat gazing at his monitor. Robin devised a virus: every time Aldie typed an upper-case "A" or a lower-case "x," a message would flash, too quickly for his conscious mind to register but distinctly enough to penetrate the neuronic complex of brain cells. The program took Robin some days to design; especially finicking were the specs of such brief interruptions, amid the seventy cathode-ray refreshments of the screen each second, in letters large enough to make an impression. She labored while Bech slept; half-moon shadows smudged and dented the lovely smoothness of her face. Delicately she strung her binaries together. They could at any moment be destroyed by an automatic "sniffer" program or a human "sysadmin," a systems administrator. Federal laws were being violated; heavy penalties could be incurred. Nevertheless, out of love for Bech and the fascination of a technical challenge, Robin persevered and, by the third morning, succeeded.

Bech began, once the intricate, illicit

commands had been lodged, with some hard-core Buddhism. BEING IS PAIN, the subliminal message read; NONBEING IS NIRVANA. Invisibly these truths rippled into the screen's pixels for a fifteenth of a second—that is, five refreshments of the screen, a single one being, Robin and a consulted neurophysiologist agreed, too brief to register even subliminally. After several days of these equations, Bech asked her to program the more advanced NO MISERY OF MIND IS THERE FOR HIM WHO HATH NO WANTS. It was critical that the idea of death be rendered not just palatable but inviting. NON-BEING IS AN ASPECT OF BEING, and BEING OF NON-BEING: this Bech had adapted from a Taoist poem by Seng Ts'an. From the same source he took TO BANISH REALITY IS TO SINK DEEPER INTO THE REAL. Out of his own inner resources he proposed ACTIVITY IS AVOIDANCE OF VICTORY OVER SELF.

Together he and Robin scanned Cannon's latest effusions, in print or on the computer screen, for signs of mental deterioration and spiritual surrender. Deborah Frueh had taken the bait in the dark, and Bech had been frustrated by his inability to see what was happening—whether she was licking an envelope or not, and what effect the diluted poison was having on her detestable innards. But in the case of Aldie Cannon, his daily outpouring of cleverness surely would betray symptoms. His review of a Sinead O'Connor concert felt apathetic, though he maintained it was her performance, now that she was no longer an anti-papal skinhead, that lacked drive and point. His roundup of recent books dwelling, with complacency or alarm, upon the erosion of the traditional literary canon—cannon fodder indeed, the ideal chance for him to do casual backflips of lightly borne erudition—drifted toward the passionless conclusion that "the presence or absence of a canon amounts to much the same thing; one is all, and none is equally all." This didn't sound like the Aldie Cannon who had opined of Bech's collection "When the Saints," "Some of these cagey feuilletons sizzle but most fizzle; the author has moved from not having much to say to implying that anyone's having anything to say is a tiresome breach of good taste. Bech is a literary dandy, but one dressed in tatters—a king of shreds and patches, as Hamlet said of another fraud."

It was good for Bech to remember these elaborate and gleeful dismissals, lest pity bring him to halt the program. Where the celebrant of pop culture would once wax rapturous over Julia Roberts' elastic mouth and avid eyes, Aldie now dwelt upon her ethereal emaciation in "My Best Friend's Wedding," and the "triumphant emptiness" of her heroine's romantic defeat and the film's delivery of her into the arms of a homosexual. Of Saul Bellow's little novel, he noticed only the "thanatoptic beauty" of its culmination in a cemetery, where the hero's proposal had the chiselled gravity of an elegy or death sentence. The same review praised the book's brevity and confessed—this from Aldie Cannon, Pantagruelian consumer of cultural produce—that some days he just didn't want to read one more book, see one more movie, go to one more art show, look up one more reference, wrap up one more paragraph with one more fork-tongued aperçu. And then, just as the Manhattan scene was kicking into another event-crammed fall season, "Cannon Fodder" now and then skipped a day on the Internet, or was replaced, with a terse explanatory note, by one of the writer's "classic" columns from a bygone year.

Bech had made a pilgrimage to the blue-green skyscraper near the river to make sure a suicide leap was feasible. Its towering mass receded above him like giant railroad tracks—an entire railroad yard of aluminum and glass. The jutting semicircular petals of its balconies formed a scalloped dark edge against the clouds as they hurtled in lock formation across the sere-blue late-summer sky. It always got to the pit of Bech's stomach, the way the tops of skyscrapers appeared to lunge across the sky when you looked up, like the prows of ships certain to crash. The building was fifty-five stories high and had curved sides. Its windows were sealed but the balconies were not caged. Within Bech a siren wailed, calling Aldie out, out of his cozy claustral nest of piped-in, faxed, E-mailed, messengered, videoed cultural fluff and straw—culture, that tawdry, cowardly anti-nature—into the open air, the stinging depths of space, cosmic nature pure and raw.

NON-BEING IS BLISS, Bech told Robin to make the Trojan horse spell, and SELFHOOD IS IMPURITY, and, at ever-faster intervals, the one word JUMP.

JUMP, the twittering little pixels cried, and JUMP YOU TWIT or JUMP YOU HOLLOW MAN or DO THE WORLD A FUCKING FAVOR AND JUMP.

"I can't believe this is you," Robin told him. "This killer."

"I have been grievously provoked," he said.

"Just by reviews? Henry, nobody takes them seriously."

"I thought I did not, but now I see that I have. I have suffered a lifetime's provocation. My mission has changed; I wanted to add to the world's beauty, but now I merely wish to rid it of ugliness."

"Poor Aldie Cannon. Don't you think he means well? Some of his columns I find quite entertaining."

"He may mean well but he commits atrocities. His facetious half-baked columns are crimes against art and against mankind. He has crass taste—no taste, in fact. He has a mouth to talk but no ears with which to listen." Liking in his own ear the rhythm of his tough talk, Bech got tougher. "Listen, sister," he said to Robin. "You want out? Out you can have any time. Walk down two flights. The subway's a block over, on Broadway. I'll give you the buck fifty. My treat."

She appeared to think it over. She said what women always say, to stall. "Henry, I love you."

"Why the hell would that be?"

"You're cute," Robin told him. "Especially these days. You seem more, you know, together. Before, you were some sort of a sponge, just sitting there, waiting for stuff to soak in. Now you've, like they say on the talk shows, taken charge of your life."

He pulled her into his arms with a roughness that darkened the fox-fur glints in her eyes. A quick murk of fear and desire clouded her features. His shaggy head cast a shadow on her silver face as he bowed his neck to kiss her. She made her lips as soft as she could, as soft as the primeval ooze. "And you like that, huh?" he grunted. "My becoming bad."

"It lets me be bad." Her voice had gotten small and hurried, as if she might faint. "I love you because I can be a bad girl with you and you love it. You eat it up. Yum, you say."

"Bad is relative," he told her, from the sage height of his antiquity. "For my purposes, you're a good girl. So it excites you, huh? Trying to bring this off."

Robin admitted, "It's kind of a rush." She added, with a touch of petulance as if to remind him how girlish she was, "It's my project. I want to stick with it."

"Now you're talking. Here, I woke up with an inspiration. Flash the twerp this." It was another scrap of Buddhist death-acceptance: LET THE ONE WITH ITS MYSTERY BLOT OUT ALL MEMORY OF COMPLICATIONS. JUMP.

"It seems pretty abstract."

"He'll buy it. I mean, his subconscious will buy it. He thinks of himself as an intellectual. He majored in philosophy at Berkeley, I read in that stuff you downloaded from the Internet."

She went to the terminal and pattered through the dance of computer control. "It went through, but I wonder," she said.

"Wonder what?"

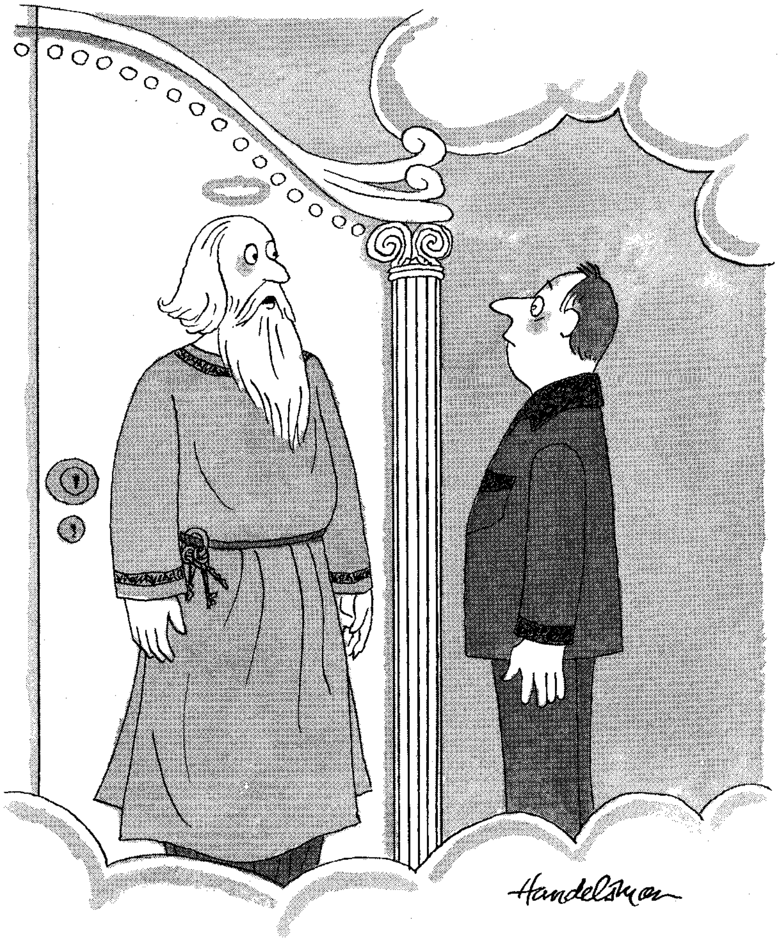
"Wonder how much longer before they find us and wipe us out. There are more and more highly sophisticated security programs; crackers are costing industry billions."

"The seed is sown," Bech said, still somewhat in Buddhist mode. "Let's go to bed. I'll let you suck my thumb, if you beg nicely. You bad bitch," he added, to see if her eyes would darken again. They did.

But the sniffers were out there, racing at the speed of light through the transistors, scouring the binary code for alien configurations and rogue algorithms. It was Robin, now, who each morning rushed, in her terry-cloth bathrobe, on her pink-sided bare feet, down the two flights to the loft lobby and brought up the *Times* and scanned its obituary page. The very day after her Trojan horse, detected and killed, failed to respond, there it was: "ALDOUS CANNON, 43, CRITIC, COMMENTATOR." Jumped from the balcony of his apartment on the forty-eighth floor. No pedestrians hurt, but an automobile parked on York Avenue severely damaged. Wife, distraught, said the writer and radio personality, whose Web site on the Internet was one of the most visited for literary purposes by college students, had seemed preoccupied lately, and confessed to sensations of futility. Had always hoped to free up time to write a big novel. In a separate story in Section B, a wry collegial tribute from Christopher Lehmann-Haupt.

Bech and Robin should have felt jubilant. They had planted a flickering wedge of doubt beneath the threshold of consciousness and brought down a media-savvy smart-ass. But, it became clear after their initial, mutually congratulatory embrace, there above the breakfast-table confusion, the sweating carton of orange juice and the slowly toasting bagels, that they felt stunned, let down and ashamed. They avoided the sight and touch of each other for the rest of the day, though it was a Saturday. They had planned to go up and cruise the Met and then try to get an outdoor table at the Stanhope, in the deliciously crisp September air. But the thought of art in any form sickened them: sweet icing on dung, thin ice over the abyss. Robin went shopping for black jeans at Barneys and then up in the train to visit her parents in Garrison, while Bech in a stupor like that of a snake digesting a poisonous toad sat watching two Midwestern college football teams batter at each other in a screaming, chanting stadium far west of the Hudson, where life was sunstruck and clean.

Robin spent the night with her parents. She returned so late on Sunday she must have hoped her lover would be asleep. But he was up, waiting for her, reading Donne. The day's lonely meal had generated a painful gas in his stomach. His mouth tasted chemically of nothingness. Robin's key timidly scratched at the lock and she entered; he met her near the threshold and they softly bumped heads in a show of contrition. They had together known sin. Like playmates who had mischievously destroyed a toy, they slowly repaired their relationship. As Aldie Cannon's wanton but not unusual (John Berryman, Jerzy Kosinski) self-erasure slipped deeper down into the stack of used newspapers, and the obligatory notes of memorial tribute tinnily, fadingly sounded in the PEN and Authors Guild newsletters, the duo on Crosby Street recovered their dynamism. Literary villains of Gotham, beware! ♦



"Nobody 'leaked' your transgressions, Mister. We know everything up here."

A CRITIC AT LARGE

ENDLESS LOVE

Will a controversial documentary tarnish Courtney's new golden glow?

BY DAPHNE MERKIN

EVERY age, or so it has been said, gets the icons it deserves. It's an observation as cynical as it is astute, and this seems as good a time as any to ask whether we deserve the bundle of raw ambition and astonishing resilience known as Courtney Love. Less than ten years ago, she was still gyrating in a G-string and pasties at Jumbo's Clown Room, a mini-mall strip joint on Hollywood Boulevard. Much like Madonna, whom she rivals in her attention-seeking, and whom she credits with paving the way for her dissy, fuck-all style, Love says she has always wanted to be famous, and, now that she's made it out of the shadows, she shows every sign of hanging on to the spotlight for longer than fifteen minutes.

But before we can even pose the question of whether she's the right incarnation for our cultural moment, we have to define our terms—as in which Courtney Love, exactly, are we talking about? Is it the cleaned-up, surgically enhanced Hollywood celebrity, surrounded by a phalanx of lawyers, publicists, and assistants, who in the last two years has posed for *Vogue*, the cover of *Harper's Bazaar* (as one of "America's Most Stylish Women"), and a ten-page Versace spread shot by Richard Avedon which appeared in this magazine? Or are we referring to the bad, pre-1995 Courtney, whose degraded antics we thrilled to: the "riot grrrl" who specialized in rage, strutting around when she performed with her band, Hole, in decrepit party-girl schmattes that she referred to as "kinderwhore" clothing, and fearlessly diving into the mosh pit, there to be pawed by the crowd? This Courtney openly took drugs, punched out people, harassed journalists she didn't like with menacing phone calls, and stalked the Internet with graphic depictions of her inner state. Love, who has been demonized as passionately as she has been embraced—and is in for a fresh round of name-calling with the release, this week, of Nick Broomfield's chilling documentary "Kurt & Courtney"—has described herself as "a cockroach." She survived a harrowing, unconventional background: a childhood spent in hippie communes while her heiress mother tried to find herself; brief periods in foster homes and boarding schools; an adolescence spent first in reform school and then as a stripper in Alaska, Taiwan, and parts in between. Love has said that her mother, who became a therapist, was "detached"; she had an even more sporadic relationship with her father, who calls himself "the Jane Goodall of rock and roll" (he has self-published a three-volume history of the Grateful Dead), and whom she calls "insane," claiming that he beat her and that he gave her LSD when she was a toddler. At thirty-two, Love has been an erotic dancer, a druggie, a groupie, a bit actress ("Sid and Nancy"), a punk rocker, a wife, a mother, a widow, and a movie star ("The People vs. Larry Flynt"), all in the amount of time it takes other young people to decide what they want to be—doctor, lawyer, Indian chief—let alone get there. She seems to be precisely the sort of person for whom the quintessentially nineties term "morphing" was coined.

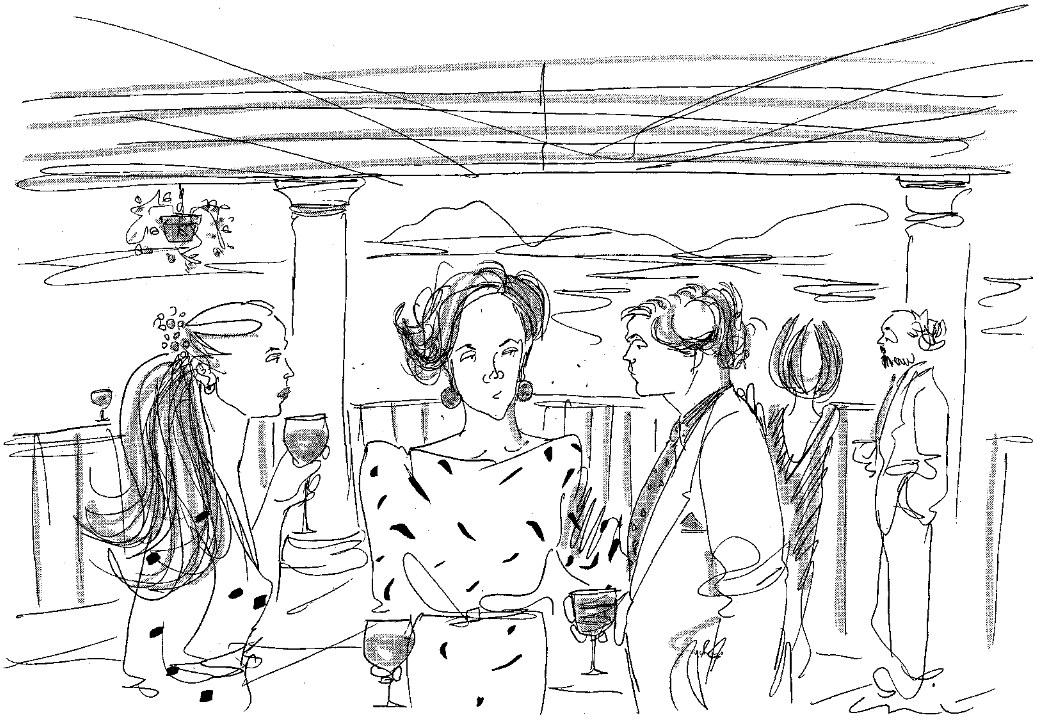
THERE are some who might argue that Love's most infamous transformation occurred on the day in early April, 1994, when Kurt Cobain, her husband of two years, committed suicide, at the age of twenty-seven, by injecting himself with enough heroin to kill three people and then shooting himself in the mouth. Cobain, of course, was the lead singer of Nirvana, the enormously successful grunge group out of Seattle; he also wrote the group's songs, with their oblique lyrics, gigantic beat, and unexpectedly melodic hooks. The spectacular sales (eventually totalling ten million copies) of Nirvana's second album, "Nevermind," turned the group into superstars overnight and their songs—especially "Smells Like Teen Spirit"—into slacker anthems. But, for the perennially disconsolate Cobain, success brought more anguish than happiness; he disdained the "yuppies in their BMWs" among his fans and escaped further into his heroin habit. Marriage to Love—Cobain once described their relationship as a mixture of "Evian water and battery acid," while she quipped that "we bonded over pharmaceuticals"—and fatherhood seemed for a while to calm his demons. (Their daughter, Frances Bean, was born less than six months after the couple got hitched in Hawaii, with Kurt wearing green pajamas and Courtney wearing a dress that had once belonged to Frances Farmer, the Seattle-born actress with whom Cobain was obsessed.) But at the time of his suicide Kurt was rumored to be deeply unhappy in the marriage and talking of divorce.

If Cobain's image—the unkempt choirboy good looks and moody, antimaterialist style—had lent itself to idealization during his lifetime, it was ripe for sanctification once he was gone. The fact that Cobain, as several of his biographers have pointed out, had a youthful reputation as a bully—and, his disclaimers notwithstanding, was as driven to succeed as any other young rock hopeful—had been conveniently ignored while he was alive; in death, he was canonized as the noble prince of the streets. Courtney, brash and outspoken, became the vilified widow, the one who had dragged him out of his purist daydreams into the sewer of money and stardom: she was seen as the craven Yoko to his artistic John.

Love, whose acclaimed second album (entitled, with retroactive irony, "Live Through This") came out within days of Cobain's death, raucously mourned her husband and, some said, brilliantly exploited the tragedy. She didn't help matters by granting an interview to MTV the day after the suicide, and she continued to talk about him every chance she got—when she wasn't going on shopping sprees (Love and her

JUERGEN TELLER

Live through this: Love has been a stripper, a druggie, a groupie, a punker, a wife, a mother, a widow, and a movie star.



"This is Harold. My core holding."

daughter were the sole heirs to Cobain's estate), checking into health spas with ex-flames (Billy Corgan, of Smashing Pumpkins), attending the MTV Movie Awards with Michael Stipe, of R.E.M., or having her image reupholstered by the publicity firm PMK, which she had hired at fifteen thousand dollars a month, and through cosmetic surgery. Love's original feelings about her physical appearance were summed up in the half-forlorn, half-sardonic title of Hole's first album, "Pretty on the Inside." But over the years she has had her nose bobbed and rebobbed, her teeth done, and her breasts enlarged and lifted; she has dropped forty pounds and redesigned her once chunky body with the help of trainers and liposuction. The one thing that hasn't changed is her striking green eyes, which remain her best feature.

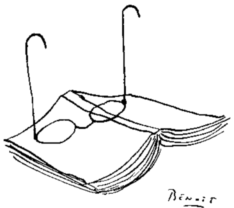
Along with this protracted physical makeover has come—or so we've been led to believe—a kinder, gentler Courtney Love. The woman who just nanoseconds ago cultivated a snarling, bad-girl persona both in her lyrics ("I don't do the dishes / I throw them in the crib") and in her life gradually began to reshape the public's perception of her. A writer for the London *Independent* noted last year that Love, in the presence of a publicist who was there to see that she didn't run off at the mouth as in days of yore, "looked fantastically attractive" and wasn't at all bothered by the prospect of becoming "mainstream." "How long do you have to be cool?" she asked. "How long do you want not to be married and not have kids and not have a family and not be grounded?" Four months before that, she had told a Los Angeles *Times* reporter that she thought of herself as "very conservative, a real traditionalist."

It's hard to reconcile these Tipper Gore-like sentiments with Love's thuggish endorsement of acting as a profession just a year and a half earlier—she described it as "a whole new way to kick ass," according to Melissa Rossi in her unauthorized biography, "Courtney Love: Queen of Noise"—or with her general reputation as a bully. "I punched some bitch in the mouth and her teeth got in the way," was how she explained a bandaged hand to a crowd in the summer of 1995, when she was playing Lollapalooza, the roving musical tour. Even if you grant that people can change, there's something unconvincing about the way Love has gone from pugilism to politesse—from the kind of person who gets booked on the Jerry Springer show to the kind you see on Charlie Rose. Although Love, who once described her persona as "ugly and gross and psychotic," has been able to shed baggage from her past the way other people discard worn-out running shoes, she may have trouble outdistancing some rumors of seriously disturbed behavior. A 1992 *Vanity Fair* profile of her suggested that Love had continued to take heroin while she was pregnant; this not only enraged Kurt and Courtney but attracted the attention of the Los Angeles child services, who put the two-week-old Frances Bean in the custody of Courtney's half sister for two months. Love responded by railing against the writer, who, she said, had taken remarks of hers out of context. She also issued threats to any other reporters who might follow suit ("Remember, if you write anything nasty about me, I'll come round and blow up your toilet"), and she tightened her control over journalistic access. "With Pat [Kingsley] as her publicist, she was more than media-savvy," Rossi writes. "She was the press princess, able to place, kill, or at least tone down stories more effectively than the government or the mob."

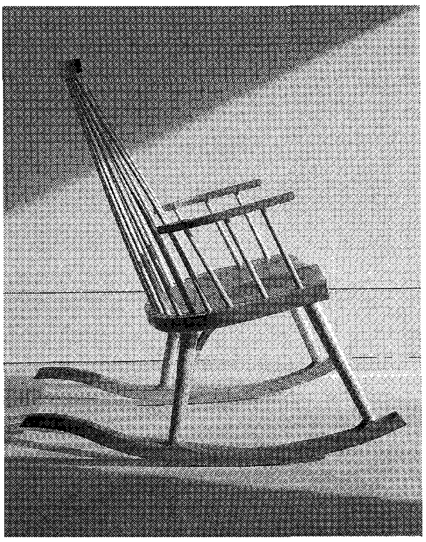
THERE is one story, however, that persists in dogging Love—and has now surfaced again, just when she's arrived at the glistening, neon-lit place she dreamed about as an unhappy, angry child. It sprang up a month after Cobain's death, as the result of an article in the Seattle *Times*, and it has been floating around the Internet and various outlets of the alternative media ever since. According to this account, the circumstances of Cobain's death were murky enough to suggest that it may have been a murder rather than a suicide. In case you haven't already guessed, it features Courtney Love as a diabolical Black Widow—a tackily dishabille version of Barbara Stanwyck in "Double Indemnity" or Lana Turner in "The Postman Always Rings Twice"—scheming to dispose of the hubby and grab the dough.

It sounds like the stuff of diehard conspiracy theorists—the kind of exotic, vaguely plausible scenario that the schizoid types who haunt the Internet entertain themselves with. And these speculations would probably have remained out there on the fringes, if it weren't for Broomfield's documentary, which follows the recent publication of "Who Killed Kurt Cobain?: The Mysterious Death of an Icon," by Ian Halperin and Max Wallace.The book is a mostly judicious presentation of explosive material, and, as its title implies, the authors' four years of research has led to more questions than answers. They point to a number of unresolved issues concerning Cobain's death: the lack of fingerprints on the gun and the high level of heroin in his blood, which some say would have incapacitated him from using a gun; the fact that the singer's credit card (which Love had cancelled) was used after his death; the alleged existence of an unfinished will excluding Love; and the evidence that there were two sets of handwriting on Cobain's so-called suicide note, indicating that it may have been a statement of his wish to resign from the music industry rather than a declaration of his intent to kill himself.

The most vocal proponents of the Courtney-as-murderer-by-proxy theory are Hank Harrison, her estranged father, and Tom Grant, a private investigator whom Courtney hired to help find Cobain after he escaped from a detox facility in Los Angeles, four days before he died. Grant, a former undercover agent for the L.A. County Sheriff's Department, has stubbornly pursued his suspicions ever since Love first found his name in the Yellow Pages. Although Halperin and Wallace are convinced that Grant "is sincere in his crusade," they also note that he has failed to produce tangible proof of her guilt. They draw a wider margin around Harrison, observing that many of his arguments are not only flaky but "subjective." They nonetheless use him as a source, citing his incendiary remarks about his daughter in a way that could only lead a jury. ("Face it," he gleefully tells them, "she's a psychopath. It runs in the family. She's entirely capable of doing something like this.") The writers insist that their agenda is to have the police case reopened, rather than to point a finger at Love, and they concede that Cobain's intensely symbiotic relationship with his wife, which he characterized in a lyric as "an umbilical noose," is hard to disentangle: she not only gave him the mothering he needed but arguably expressed, in her grabbing for power, his own masked wish to control those around him. It's clear that Halperin and Wallace have pursued this project (in spite of Love's alternating attempts, through her lawyers, to intimidate them and bribe them out of it) because of their affection for Cobain, whom they describe, as many have done before them and no doubt many will do after them, as "the voice of a generation."



If there are people out there who feel affection for Courtney Love—and there must be some—Nick Broomfield hasn't found them. The British director gravitates toward unsavory subjects—earlier films have examined the serial killer Aileen Wuornos and the Hollywood madam Heidi Fleiss—and "Kurt & Courtney" gives off such a stench that Love's lawyers succeeded in having it banned from the Sundance Film Festival earlier this year. (They claimed that Broomfield didn't have the legal clearance to use two songs.) Although the film covers basically the same terrain as Halperin and Wallace's book, its final effect is more unnerving: we begin in a sleepy Washington town, with a blond little boy who likes to sing Beatles songs, and we end up lost in the woods with no way out. Broomfield is a skilled, if somewhat stagy, interviewer, wearing goofily large earphones and carrying his own sound equipment. The movie has its sweet moments: Cobain's Aunt Mary, who gave him his first guitar, plays tapes of him singing at the age of two. "He was a pretty loud little guy," she says. Broomfield talks to former friends and girlfriends of Kurt's, who portray him as unremittingly sensitive and modest (one young woman remembers his arguing with Courtney over the purchase of a Lexus, which he made her return). But with the entrance of Courtney's father the mood of the film shifts. Harrison, a beefy man with thick features, who resembles the old, untouched-up Courtney, seems harmless at first, albeit aggressively self-promoting. He stands on a sunny street next to Broomfield's car, trying to cut in on

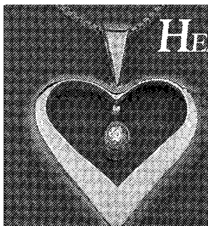


THOS. MOSER
CABINETMAKERS

Grace.
Utility.
Lasting value.

Call to receive your free catalog:
1-800-708-9703
Thos. Moser Cabinetmakers
Auburn, Maine 04211

Portland, Maine - New York, NY - San Francisco
www.thosmoser.com



HEART & DIAMOND
Pendant
.05ctw Diamond, VS, G Color, Center Stone, w/20" chain
14k Gold $295.00
Sterling Silver $55.00
w/CZ Center Stone
Satisfaction Guaranteed
1-800-235-0471
Visa, MC, AMEX S/H $5.75
Actual size
Velvet Box
ROGER NICHOLS Studios
17 NW Irving Ave.Bend, OR 97701

La Scuola del Pettirosso
Master Italian cookery in 6-days in Italy while enjoying gourmet meals, wines, & fascinating day trips in comfort & luxury. Novices & chefs alike will bloom at Chef Chiavaroli's side.
800 280 2811
THE PARKER COMPANY
Italian Villas & Tours

THE AMAZON
DISCOVER the Rainforest before it disappears! La Selva, a world-famous, eco-award-winning lodge in the pristine Amazon jungle of Ecuador, awaits you. Only small groups visit our magical forest where anything is possible. For a brochure call 561-334-0489.

LONDON FLATS
COTSWOLD COTTAGES
personally selected by
FARNUM & CHRIST
800-366-2048 • 423-652-2048

a piece of his daughter's action, angling a copy of his book (which is also called "Who Killed Kurt Cobain?") so that it will best catch the light and show up clearly on film. He chats about Love's "almost deranged thinking process," her "compulsion to succeed no matter what," her "well-documented violent-outburst pattern." Harrison at first seems paternal in an eerie kind of way, comprehending of his daughter's less attractive sides as only a father could be, although you wonder why he's so ready to indict her.

After that, however, the negative pattern of the film is set, especially since Love refused to talk to the director, and tried to block the film at every pass. (In the course of the documentary, it's revealed that Showtime, which is owned by Viacom, cancelled its sponsorship, possibly because of pressure from Love through MTV, another subsidiary of Viacom.) The film cuts between anti-Courtney revelations and a taped interview with Cobain himself, in which he looks and sounds unusually self-possessed. "I really was a lot more negative and angry," he says of his stop-the-world-I-want-to-get-off attitude. "But that had a lot to do with not having a mate." Meanwhile, we encounter a former punk rocker and boyfriend of Courtney's, Rozz Rezabek, who reveals an amusingly acidic side of Courtney when he describes how she offered a "scathing review" of his performance upon meeting him, yelling at him in an English accent to "lose the green checkered pants and cut out the Rod Stewart poses." Broomfield follows Rezabek down into his basement, where he keeps boxes of Courtney memorabilia—journals and letters and papers, including some crumpled lists she wrote detailing "how Courtney will make it," from which he quotes: "Stop working at jobs; be financed; get a deal using the new connections and old ones; become friends with Michael Stipe." Rezabek, who seems more perceptive in his bitterness than many of the people who drifted around Love, says that she "would find out what your kink was or your peccadilloes and expound on it." Then, in a damning finale, he directly addresses the camera: "I would've ended up like Kurt . . . fucking shoving a gun down my throat!"

At that point, the roof starts caving in, as Broomfield tracks down one drug-addled misfit after another. It's a freakish netherworld out of "Midnight Cowboy," only there's no sign that anyone ever got off the bus in a state of innocence. A young woman who speaks in a slurred fashion claims that she used to do drugs with Cobain and Love: she calls Courtney a "name-dropper . . . sucking the spotlight from everyone else," while Kurt was "totally a listener." When Broomfield talks to Dylan Carlson, Cobain's best friend, the disorienting darkness only spreads. Carlson, Broomfield was told, lives with an Uzi-toting drug dealer; he seems strung out beyond human connection. His forehead is dotted with ugly red scabs, and he mumbles evasively—in confusion or fear, it's hard to tell which—that he didn't think Kurt was "necessarily, like, planning to kill himself . . . I mean, I don't know."

In an effort to get to Courtney herself, Broomfield hooks up with a pair of "stalkerazzis" who work for the tabloids, one of whom speaks from behind a purple mask (he looks like a holdup guy in an early Woody Allen movie). The two promise to find Courtney, but first they introduce him to El Duce, the leader of an S & M rock group known as the Mentors. A fat, bald, intoxicated-looking man with pink slits for eyes, El Duce stands behind a chain-link fence in a tank top and tells Broomfield that Love offered him "fifty grand" to "whack" her husband. He's willing to talk more in exchange for some beer, but we never see him again—not least because he's killed shortly afterward in a mysterious train accident.

At the end of the documentary, the director finally meets Love—the new, shimmering, silk-sheathed Love—when she arrives at an A.C.L.U. reception to present an award on behalf of freedom of the press. Broomfield is so galled by the irony of it, having just devoted a film to recording Love's manipulation of her image and suppression of anyone who tries to counter it, that he takes the microphone after Love and attempts to expose her, only to be hustled off the stage by Danny Goldberg, of Mercury Records, who is the president of the A.C.L.U. Foundation. Perhaps the most touching testimony comes from Frances Bean's nanny, a gentle, frightened girl with lank hair, who quit a week before Cobain's suicide. She says that she "couldn't stand it up there," because there was "just way too much . . . talk" about Kurt's will; that Courtney "totally controlled" him and that she thinks he wanted "to get away" from her. "If he wasn't murdered," she almost whispers, "he was driven to murdering himself."

NICK BROOMFIELD says he doesn't believe in the murder theory. "There's plenty in Courtney's behavior to suggest she's capable of doing it—she hasn't shrunk from physical violence—but it's still a step to blowing someone's head off," he tells me. When I ask him whom he believes, if anyone, he says he believes the nanny. Broomfield has been accused of skewed tactics, interviewing all these losers and loonies and not getting anyone to speak up for Love. He insists that he set out not to trash her but, rather, to honor Cobain, whose music he has admired ever since his ten-year-old son gave him a copy of "Nevermind," and that "if she had wanted to use it positively, it could've been a different film. I was quite open to her persuading me that all that stuff was incorrect." So how is it that everyone he talked to either hates or fears Love? "I didn't find anyone who had anything wonderful to say about her," he replies.

Love continued to exercise her clout after the film was done. According to Broomfield, the BBC postponed showing the film at the end of last year, because of a blizzard of legal paper from Love's side (she even offered to buy the film from the company), and after Fine Line and Miramax expressed interest in distributing the film here they were both contacted by I.C.M., where Ed Limato is her agent. (I.C.M. denies that any pressure was applied.) Broomfield, whose iron determination is a match for Love's, went round the back door and approached the Roxie, an independently owned theatre in San Francisco, just to prove that the film could be opened without a lawsuit. At its première, in March, Hank Harrison was in the audience.

HARRISON—or Biodad, as he calls himself on-line—is the scariest character in the bizarre lineup of figures in "Kurt & Courtney." If the pure products of America go crazy, as

William Carlos Williams wrote, then the impure products end up worse than crazy. They inhabit a shadow world with a logic all its own (Carlson, for example, couldn't understand why Kurt should get off drugs, since he had the money to buy them); it's a world that is ultimately impenetrable to those who live in well-lit rooms. The true circumstances of Cobain's death seem unknowable, buried in a haze of heroin and weirdness. But none of the testaments to the sick ballad of Kurt and Courtney, not even the conflicting insinuations of foul play, make as lasting an impression as Courtney Love's parasitic capo of a father. Broomfield interviews Harrison three times, and by the end he is out in full malignant bloom, explaining that he got pit bulls in order to discipline his adolescent daughter. Describing their relationship as "a great war," he elaborates, "I got her number . . . I got her nailed." Then, growing louder with each breath, he declares, "It's still tough love and I'm still the father. . . . Keep on bad-rapping me, I'll keep kicking your ass." By now, he's really into the terrorism of it, and he points a finger at his head. "I know how she works inside," he chants. "I know what her next thought's going to be."

For all the garbage that is pelted at her in Broomfield's movie, one comes away feeling sympathy for the girl who grew up in the black orbit of this man and inherited his genes—sympathy for the hurt she must have endured, and sadness about the carapace of toughness she seems to have made for herself. But one feels a keen sense of dread as well. For if this is where Courtney Love began, and this is what she's running from, it's also what she seems destined to become.

ICONHOOD is a strange business. Who could have predicted that Elvis, fat and long past crooning when he died sitting on the toilet, would take up permanent residence in the imaginations of fans not yet born? (Cobain, according to a girlfriend, was fascinated by "the whole idea of Elvis and Graceland.") Until recently, however, most of the women who were considered worthy of our sustained interest were imbued with beauty, character, or some sort of tragic dignity. You know the list: Greta Garbo, Eleanor Roosevelt, Indira Gandhi, Marilyn Monroe, Mother Teresa. It's true that there have always been screen vamps, tough-talking gals like Theda Bara and Jean Harlow, but no one mistook them as prototypes for emulation. Sometime in the past decade or two, though, beginning with the rise of the ballsy Catholic girl from Michigan, our taste in female icons has changed: we want them less exalted and more sullied—more tossed around by life. We have moved from a hierarchical form of voyeurism, based on idealization and the envy that goes with it, to a more democratic form of voyeurism, in which everyone is pulled down to the same level by the dirty secrets—the appalling history of addictions, tantrums, weight problems, and messy relationships—that it's assumed we share.

One of Courtney Love's claims on our attention is the way she turned an atmosphere of real-life squalor into bad-girl atmospherics, which other women—more cautious or conventional, or simply less desperate—could inhale when they were tired of being good girls. She never even pretended to mind her manners, to defer to others, to contain her huge appetites. "I want to be the girl with the most cake," she sang, in that husky, compelling voice of hers. But it's also the pain, discernible under all the defiant stuff, that draws women to Love—just as it was the pain, discernible under all the glamorous stuff, that drew them to Princess Di. "Someday," Love wails, "you will ache like I ache." It is fair to say, I suppose, that from such hopelessness and sorrow the avenging self rises, imposing its sense of injury on others. But it is also fair to say that the transformation of a personal hell into an artistic stance requires talent as well as force of personality: Love has clearly charmed some people with her swaggering charisma, just as she has antagonized others. Indeed, in her constant morphing she may be a genuine millennial type: forever self-inventing, carelessly straddling image and reality. Still, whatever harm she has done, it seems a pity that Love has gone the way of gloss, that she has tamed the wild child who beat her fists against the straight world and given us what we surely don't need—another movie star who's pretty on the outside. ♦

RARE DALI PRINTS
If you own, or are considering the purchase of a Salvador Dali print....
SALVADOR DALI
A RETROSPECTIVE OF MASTER PRINTS
Our exclusive catalog features full-color pictures of more than 500 signed limited edition Salvador Dali prints. Each print is fully documented by **Albert Field**, curator of the Salvador Dali Archives, and guaranteed authentic. The catalog, "Salvador Dali: A Retrospective of Master Prints," is a must for anyone interested in works signed by Dali. Call now and we will rush you a **free** copy of "The Salvador Dali Collector's Newsletter". ($15 per issue)
1-(800) 275-3254
ask for Dept. NY
http://www.daligallery.com • FAX 310-454-2090
Brana Fine Art • 15332 Antioch St., # 108, Pacific Palisades, CA 90272

BOOKS ON TAPE® #1
World's Largest Selection
COLD MOUNTAIN A NOVEL BY CHARLES FRAZIER
• Bestsellers on cassette
• 4,500 titles all full-length
• Call for more information
(800) 88-BOOKS
Reg. U.S. Pat. & T.M. Off.
Box 7900-N, Newport Beach, CA 92658

Camden's Authentic Summer Hotel Since 1901
WHITEHALL INN
Experience Maine's finest seacoast village in the tradition of style and grace. 50 rooms, fine dining, wine & spirits.
1-800-789-6565
Box 558, Camden, ME 04843 www.whitehall-inn.com

JESSICA'S BISCUIT COOKBOOK CATALOG
World's largest cookbook inventory! Over 6,000 discounted titles.
Every cookbook on sale everyday! Save 20%-70% on bestsellers to hard-to-find.
JESSICA'S BISCUIT®
1-800-878-4264
Call now for a FREE catalog.
www.jessicas.com

Galápagos Islands!
Plus Ecuador & Peru!
Best boats & naturalists available! Weekly cruise departures from $2180!
International Wildlife Adventures
P.O. Box 1410, Vashon, WA 98070
(800) 593-8881
Internet Web Site:http://www.wildlifeadventures.com

World's Finest Wooden Watercraft
Parmain Boatworks
Box 3955 Sarasota, FL 34230
888.779.5979 FAX 888.881.5979
www Parmain.com

BOOKS

EASTENDERS

Tribal rites around Georgica Pond.

BY JAY McINERNEY

PEOPLE who spend time in the Hamptons can usually tell you the exact moment the area started going to hell. For some it was the day the orthodontist broke ground for the aluminum house in the potato field next door. Others point to the shiny-pated adman Jerry Della Femina as the harbinger of Visigoth hordes pouring across the Shinnecock Canal. And one day while I was standing in line at the Sagaponack General Store I heard a man in front of me declare that my own appearance in the area signalled the end of Arcadia. Thankfully, some would place the arrival of the barbarians a lot earlier. Back in 1648, the Montauk Indians, the original inhabitants of the far east end of Long Island, became the first Hamptonites to learn the meaning of the phrase "There goes the neighborhood" when nine white men set up camp on the edge of Georgica Pond, in what is now East Hampton. These white men, it turned out, were refugees from Southampton, which, founded in 1640, had become overdeveloped and crowded with the wrong sort of people for their taste. The Georgica settlers were going to establish a town that they could keep from getting spoiled by giving each resident a veto on newcomers—the failed dream of every wave of new Hampton settlers ever since. In the classic pattern of resort devolution, the old money followed the artists, the new money followed the old money, and all were unanimous in deploring the arrival of the dentists.

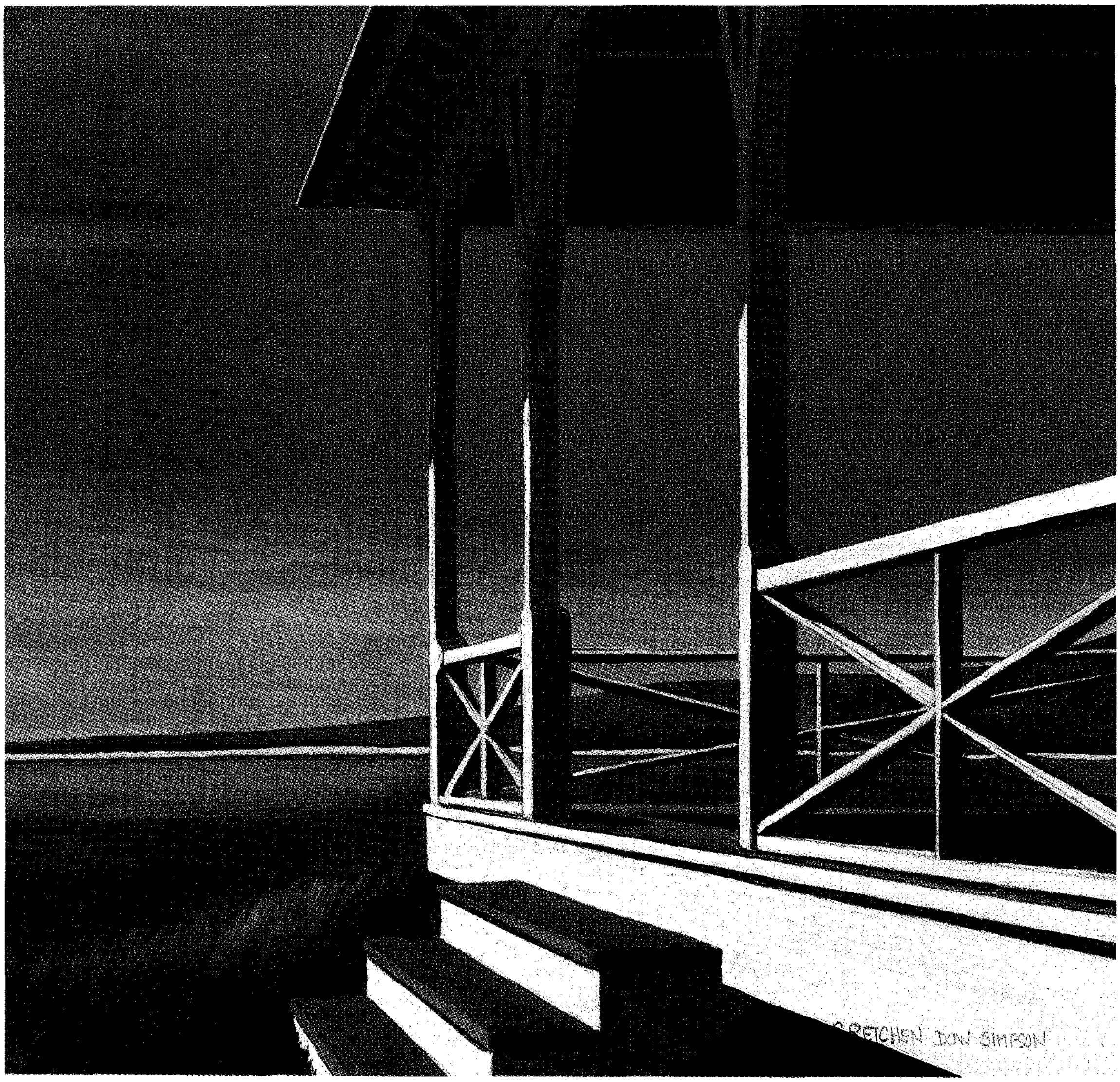
As Steven Gaines relates in his eminently beachworthy "Philistines at the Hedgerow: Passion and Property in the Hamptons" (Little, Brown; $26.95), the history of the Hamptons is the story of successive barbarian invasions and the indignant reaction of earlier arrivals. The book isn't so much a social history of the place as a real-estate history—not that it's easy to separate the two. The Hamptons, of course, is the term used to denote the South Fork of Long Island, from the Shinnecock Canal to land's end, at Montauk. The collective noun includes not only the towns of South-, Bridge-, and East Hampton but, as it is usually understood, the villages of Water Mill, Sagaponack, Wainscott, and Amagansett. Sag Harbor, a former whaling port, may now qualify, but Westhampton Beach is considered hopelessly secretarial by all to the east. Montauk and Quogue are too damn far to constitute convenient stops on the cocktail-party circuit, and no one in polite company quite knows what to say about Springs, the blue-collar hamlet where Jackson Pollock worked so hard to prove that art ain't pretty. This kind of social cartography has always been among the chief preoccupations of South Fork residents—especially the part-time residents.

Nearly everyone who has ever visited the Hamptons has been touched, however briefly, by the desire to own a part of them. Unfortunately, the consummation of that desire has ravaged sections of the landscape. Sagaponack, which until recently was a wide green vista of corn and potato fields dotted with red barns and white farmhouses—like some Early American quilt laid down at the edge of the ocean—is now the cluttered back lot of a nearly forgotten movie called "Invasion of the Postmodern Architects."

Only New Yorkers could still call the Hamptons "the country." Only New Yorkers could find it relaxing to spend three and a half hours in traffic just to arrive at their "country" house late for the first of seven cocktail parties at which they will brush up against most of the same people they see all week. And yet even now, more than a century after the first invasion of summer people and a decade after the conspicuous construction of the eighties, much of the landscape remains hauntingly beautiful. The unbroken ribbon of white sand, stretching some forty miles from Southampton to Montauk, is, as Europeans never fail to note with wonder, remarkably clean and unblighted by commercial enterprise; the horse farms to the north of the highway in Bridgehampton are reminiscent of central Virginia; and the hills rising from the glacial plain are still scruffily verdant with scrub oak and pitch pine. East Hampton and Southampton are the two most beautiful and architecturally significant towns in which you will ever be stuck in traffic. And there is something about the limpid, ocean-inflected light that can turn a hardened Mammon worshipper into a weekend pantheist.

LION GARDINER was probably the first Hampton mogul, not counting the plutocrats of wampum, and, at six feet two, among the tallest. Although he was not above setting spiky traps for marauding braves—he was a military engineer by training—he was one of the few settlers who believed in the humanity of the native inhabitants, and this reputation led to a great friendship with the Montauk chief Wyandanch. The Montauks' territory included most of what is now the Hamptons, and, because of their proximity to the beaches and the conch and periwinkle shells thereon, they had a corner on the market for wampum. Like most of today's Hamptonites, the Montauks were rich—"the richest tribe in the nation," according to Gaines. The story of the unlikely friendship of Gardiner and Wyandanch is one of the few bright spots in the history of the relations between European colonists and Native Americans. When Wyandanch's beloved daughter Heather was kidnapped by a band of sadistic Narragansets, Gardiner not only lent him part of the ransom but personally undertook the dangerous task of delivering it. So grateful was Wyandanch when Heather was safely returned that he gave Gardiner a written deed for all of Long Island between Southampton and Brooklyn—ninety thousand acres. In addition to these accomplishments, Lion Gardiner became the Hamptons' first realtor when he brokered the sale of the future East Hampton to the nine refugees from Southampton.

After the Puritans settled on the South Fork and the Indians largely succumbed to the measles and smallpox that came with the Europeans, the Hamptons slumbered along, the inhabitants engaged mainly in agriculture and fishing. During the Revolution, marauding British soldiers earned the scorn that is today reserved for daytrippers in flipflops. In the nineteenth century, Polish and Irish immigrants came as farmworkers and eventually bought land; the rich Bridgehampton loam turned out to be perfect for potatoes.



A decade after the conspicuous construction of the eighties, much of the landscape remains hauntingly beautiful.

But it was the light rather than the loam which first attracted artists, including Winslow Homer, Stanford White, and William Merritt Chase. In 1877, White and some of his fellow Tile Club members published an article in *Scribner's Monthly* about the glories of East Hampton which helped glamorize it as a vacation spot for fashionable and rich New Yorkers. The crusty Yankees of the South Fork were scandalized by the hard-drinking, foppishly attired bohemians, until they calculated the income they could get from renting out rooms to them. During the Second World War, Gerald and Sara Murphy, who essentially invented the French Riviera, ruffled the natives by turning Sara's father's estate into a summer camp for European Surrealists like Max Ernst, Yves Tanguy, and André Breton. In the fifties, Pollock, Willem de Kooning, and others who would eventually be known as the New York School took up residence in the area, and their carousing once again provoked widespread alarm among the natives. Shortly after the first exhibition of abstract painting opened at the Guild Hall, a group called the East Hampton Protection Society was formed, and circulated a petition referring to an influx of "undesirables."

"A public meeting was called," Gaines recounts, "and the actor and summer resident Robert Montgomery demanded to know who the undesirable people were. When no one at the meeting would tell him he said, 'I'll just say it for you. You're talking about Jews and fairies, it's as simple as that.' The Protection Society was disbanded the next day." Although Jews, fairies, and Abstract Expressionists are only partially coextensive groups, Montgomery's comment nicely encapsulates the postwar social battles. The area has attracted an extraordinary number of writers (some more undesirable than others), including James Jones, John Steinbeck, Kurt Vonnegut, Truman Capote, E. L. Doctorow, Peter Matthiessen, James Salter, and John Irving. Gaines isn't especially interested in the artistic or literary communities of the Hamptons; if you want to learn about Arthur

DUKE
Safe, serious weight loss through lifestyle change. Personalized care from Duke physicians and health professionals.
Diet and Fitness Center
Duke University Medical Center
Durham, North Carolina 27701
HTTP://dmi-www.mc.duke.edu/dfc/home.html
800-362-8446

understated + overbuilt
EXTENDED STAY BAG
$89.00
FEATURES: rigid stand open design, leather end tabs, soft handles, vinyl lined for easy clean up
COLOR: khaki w/ black handles
16" tall
23" long
12" wide
BertramMann
tel. 510-232-8676
CATALOG REQUEST + ORDER INFORMATION

Kissing Hearts
Beautifully handcrafted heart pin. All 18kt. $240. Shown actual size.
© CJC 1998
Chateau Jewelry Corp.
1-888-HEART32
"Made With Love, To Give With Love™"

4-WHEEL FREEDOM:
THE ART OF OFF-ROAD DRIVING
by Brad DeLong, MD
How to choose, use and schmooze your 4x4.
If you luv your SUV, you'll luv this book!
$19.95 + S&H
Order at 1-800-494-7623 or visit www.4x4road.com

ENJOY BED & BREAKFAST BACKCOUNTRY
Canoeing & Hiking Inn to Inn Tours
Incredible Scenery • Fine Dining
Odyssey Adventures • Call 800-677-7099

The Vein Treatment Center est.1982
Exclusively for Varicose & Spider Veins
327 E. 65th St. NYC•212-249-6117

Miller's Amagansett summer of love with Marilyn or Peter Beard's affair with Lee Radziwill, you'll have to turn to Peter Fearon's "Hamptons Babylon" (Birch Lane; $22.50), a less shapely but more populous book.

Gaines does spill plenty of ink on Pollock, but that's mainly a function of the artist's association with Alfonso Ossorio. Ossorio hardly qualifies as a major painter in anyone's book, but, as the owner of the Creeks—a fifty-seven-acre waterfront estate that is now best known as the vacation home of the billionaire Ronald Perelman—he is, for Gaines, a Michelangelo of a Hamptonite. In Gaines's account, Ossorio and his companion Ted Dragon were worthy successors to Adele and Albert Herter, the extraordinary aesthetes who built the Creeks, at the turn of the century, and entertained the likes of Isadora Duncan there. Ossorio and Dragon, who acquired it in 1951, restored the house and gardens to their own fantastic specifications and entertained such artistic types as Pollock, Clement Greenberg, Jasper Johns, Mark Rothko, and Robert Motherwell. Ossorio, whose inherited wealth bankrolled the extravaganza, became increasingly absorbed in the creation of Grand Guignol canvases and assemblages. Dragon, who gave up his career as a dancer to move out to East Hampton, grew increasingly restless; when Ossorio travelled, he had to stay home guarding the art collection. A few years after the couple moved into town, a series of burglaries plagued the area. According to Gaines, many houses, including Leo Castelli's, were stripped of expensive art and antiques. When, one rainy day, the police finally caught Dragon climbing out of a second-story window carrying a chair, the crime wave was solved. The motive was never clear, though, since Dragon not only didn't sell anything but actually restored many of the antiques. Some of the owners were so pleased with the restoration work that they sent Dragon thank-you letters. "I never would have thought to put rose and gold on that Empire set," one gratified dowager wrote.

Real estate is the protagonist of this book, and it would be peevish to fault Gaines for reflecting the obsessions of the Hamptons, where checking out the listings in realtors' windows is the most popular outdoor activity of all. True, the Hamptons' annual Artists and Writers softball game is still a big deal, but many of the paying customers come for a glimpse of Paul Simon and Alec Baldwin, who, to the perpetual annoyance of the writers, somehow seem to qualify as "artists." Gaines understands that Ronald Perelman could draw a far bigger crowd than Simon or Baldwin if he chose to open the Creeks to the public.

"Philistines at the Hedgerow" deftly fashions the biographies of the purveyors and owners of the Hamptons' choicest real estate into a narrative of surprising unity and velocity. Such a cast of eccentrics hasn't been seen since "Midnight in the Garden of Good and Evil," a book that seems to have served as something of a template. In places, the homage is almost uncanny, beginning with the statuary garden pictured on the cover, which evokes that of John Berendt's unlikely best-seller. Ossorio, the gay, rich, charismatic aesthete who buys a grand historic property in a beautiful, tight-knit, conservative town, bears more than a passing resemblance to Berendt's Jim Williams.

By the Protection Society's definition, Evan Frankel qualified as another undesirable. He was a Manhattan real-estate tycoon who, in Gaines's account, was the first Jew to buy land in the estate section of East Hampton, in 1946. To do so, he had to resort to a ruse: he had a Gentile friend buy the place for him. Like many of his generation, Frankel seemed perfectly willing to ignore his own Jewishness, but East Hampton wouldn't let him. While buying up half the town, and campaigning for the preservation of its beauty, he bedded many of its youngest and fairest flowers. And, after spending half his life battling not only the town fathers but the Wasps' nest that was the Maidstone Club, Frankel was the driving force behind the construction of the Norman Jaffe-designed East Hampton Jewish Center, which stands at the entrance to the old Puritan town.

The "Midnight in the Garden" echoes are also striking in the opening section of the book, which tells the story of the Hamptons über-realtor Allan Schneider, who arrived on the South Fork in 1969,

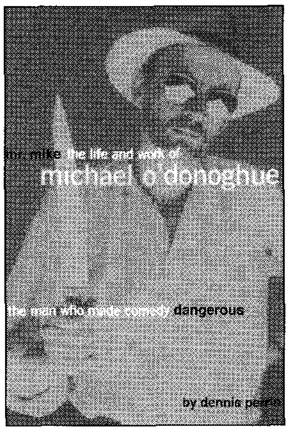
BRIEFLY NOTED

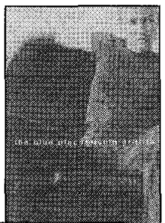
THE PAGE TURNER, by David Leavitt (Houghton Mifflin; $24). At eighteen, Paul Porterfield, an aspiring pianist, has an intense, weeklong affair in Rome with his idol, the piano star Richard Kennington. Paul's worldly ambition is apparent to Kennington, but he questions the boy's love, for him and for music. The following year, when Paul becomes a Juilliard student, the truth promises to come out, as he tangles with Kennington's longtime lover and with his own mother, who finds the piano maestro equally enthralling. For so sophisticated a subject, the story is oddly clear-cut—almost pat, full of untextured expository dialogue—and yet this unnatural clarity may be why the sombre tale is absorbing from start to finish.

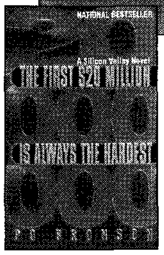
DREAMTIME ALICE, by Mandy Sayer (Ballantine; $24.95). This engrossing recollection of the years the author spent tap-dancing to the drumming of her father, a famous Australian jazz musician, on the streets of New York and New Orleans brings us into an unfamiliar and beguiling milieu: a world of men and women who, though they play for pennies, think of themselves as artists. Ms. Sayer, who considered herself an artist, too, miraculously conveys in this memoir the courage and pathos of her struggle to win her father's love.

HONOR'S VOICE, by Douglas L. Wilson (Knopf; $30). Wilson sifts gossip and fact in exploring the crude frontier society where Abraham Lincoln grew up, and where he was admired as a fighter, an athlete, and a wit. Possibly because he disliked manual labor, the young man embarked on an arduous course of self-improvement—borrowing books to teach himself English grammar, for example—in order to qualify for admission to Illinois's middle class. Even at his most uncouth, Lincoln impressed strangers with his intelligence, but he had much to learn, and he sometimes stumbled on his way to the top. This biography, which closes with Lincoln's marriage, in 1842, offers a vivid sense of this country as it was.

BERENICE ABBOTT: CHANGING NEW YORK, by Bonnie Yochelson (New Press; $60). Abbott spent from 1935 to 1939 obsessively photographing New York's streets and architecture, under the joint auspices of the W.P.A. and the Museum of the City of New York. This collection—all three hundred and five of her photographs are included here—draws austere beauty out of a panorama that ranges from thickets of downtown skyscrapers to pastoral West Village residential blocks, from vacant lots in Brooklyn to a lonely pair of oyster houses on Pike Slip. Organized geographically, alongside maps and thumbnail histories of all the buildings depicted, these canonical photographs have never before been so well presented.


mr mike the life and work of
michael o'donoghue
the man who made comedy dangerous
by dennis perrin





(Advt.)

There are many who believe that the very best humor is the kind that bites you. Michael O'Donoghue's humor not only bit, it devoured. **Dennis Perrin**'s ***MR. MIKE*** is an eminently respectful yet uncompromising evaluation of the life and art of the man who made comedy dangerous—from O'Donoghue's childhood to his groundbreaking work as a writer for National Lampoon and the original "Saturday Night Live" to his tragic, untimely death. Author Perrin contends that his subject was an under-appreciated comic genius, and sets out to prove it through the presentation of illuminating life-events that shaped an extraordinary mind and the strange evolution of a comedy that spared no feelings or sensitivities and left no sacred cows unslaughtered. As Mr. Mike himself once said, "Making people laugh is the lowest form of comedy."

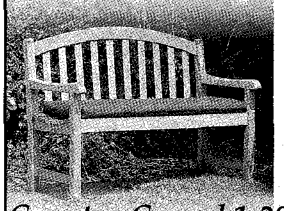
Multiple award-winner **Nicola Griffith** explores the dark side with ***THE BLUE PLACE***, a stylishly erotic new thriller that introduces readers to Aud Torvington, a rangy, six-foot ex-police lieutenant who makes "La Femme Nikita" look like a girl scout. Many boundaries are crossed—sexual, moral, and literary alike—in this rapid-paced story of forgery, art, drugs, lust, money and murder. And in Aud, the author has created a heroine who will not be easily dismissed or erased from memory.

Po Bronson's comic novel ***THE FIRST $20 MILLION IS ALWAYS THE HARDEST*** is a no-prisoners-taken look at the Silicon Valley computer culture. Bronson rips off the lid and lets us peer down at the inner workings of a multi-billion dollar industry in this crafty satire of greed and manipulation among the entrepreneurs, engineers, programmers and whiz kids who power the on-going technological revolution. Here is a wry and knowing book that humorously lambastes the brutalities and absurdities of a cutthroat cutting edge enterprise, while exposing new wrinkles in the pre-millennial American Dream.

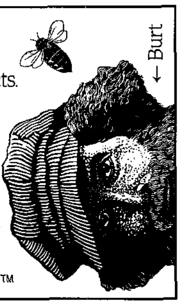
We'll talk again.

AVON BOOKS
The Hearst Corporation

http://www.AvonBooks.com



TEAK GARDEN FURNISHINGS
88 Page Colour Catalogue $3.00
Free Shipment from Stock
Interior & Exterior Use
Country Casual 1-301-926-9195
9085 Comprint Court. Ste. 2048 Gaithersburg, MD 20877



Burt's Bees.™
Famous for earth-friendly natural personal care products.
We look different and we are different. Call for a
FREE CATALOG
1-800-849-7112
Visit us on the Web at www.burtsbees.com
BURT'S BEES™

CHAPEL HILL, NORTH CAROLINA
Retire to Fearrington, a Country Village full of bluebirds, hollyhocks, and fascinating people of all ages. Please write, call or come and see us.
VISIT OUR WEBSITE: http://www.fearrington.com
2000N Fearrington Post, Pittsboro, NC 27312. 800-277-0130

NEW AUTHORS
PUBLISH YOUR WORK
All subjects considered:
Fiction, Biography, Poetry, Religion, Childrens
AUTHORS WORLDWIDE INVITED
Write, or send your manuscript to:
MINERVA PRESS
2 OLD BROMPTON ROAD, LONDON SW7 3DQ, ENGLAND

All New Cartoon Reprint Policy!

For cartoons that have appeared in *The New Yorker Magazine,* call The Cartoon Bank **1-800-897-8666.**

The Cartoon Bank is the world's largest stockhouse of quality humor, with over 85,000 cartoons currently in our database. We are also the exclusive home of The New Yorker Collection. Now, it's never been easier to find and reprint the cartoon you need.

THE CARTOON BANK™
a division of The New Yorker Magazine
382 Warburton Avenue •Hastings-on-Hudson, NY 10706
ph(914) 478-5527•fax (914) 478-5604
visit us @ www.cartoonbank.com

AFRICA
& THE INDIAN OCEAN
by Private Jet

Serengeti • Victoria Falls • Botswana
Blue Train to Cape Town
Seychelles • Madagascar • Tunisia
Namibia • Timbuktu • Marrakech

January & February 1999
25 days • $27,950

NY608
TCS EXPEDITIONS 800-727-7477

PUBLISH YOUR BOOK NOW

Leading subsidy book publisher seeks manuscripts of all types: fiction, non-fiction, poetry, scholarly, juvenile and religious works, etc. New authors welcomed. Send for free 32-page illustrated booklet E-108 Vantage Press, 516 W 34 St., New York, NY 10001

World's Largest Inventory
China, Crystal, Flatware & Collectibles
• *100,000 Patterns* • *4 Million Pieces*
• *Discontinued & Active* • *Buy & Sell*
REPLACEMENTS, LTD.
1-800-REPLACE (1-800-737-5223)
PO Box 26029, Greensboro, NC 27420 • Dept. YO

presenting himself as a product of Princeton and old German stock, and as a slayer of débutantes. Schneider gradually became the most important broker in the Hamptons, and one of the rare figures who moved easily between the summer colonists and the locals. Though he was, Gaines tells us, as friendly with the men who serviced the big estates as with those who owned them, Schneider clearly identified with the latter, and eventually bought one of the grand houses of East Hampton, which he furnished with hunting prints and important antiques. A very heavy drinker, he died at the age of fifty-four with a bellyful of gin, having choked on a piece of steak. It's an irresistible American story of self-invention, as Gaines tells it, though some old Hamptonites might object that he exaggerates Schneider's success in passing himself off as high gentry (at one point, Gaines ascribes to him "the aristocratic bearing of an Edwardian lord") in order to heighten the impact of the eventual revelation that Schneider was the son of poor Jewish parents from Flatbush. He also seems to have been a closeted homosexual, and his estate was sued by an unemployed alcoholic carpenter who had secretly shared his life for a decade. Sadly for the carpenter and other claimants, the estate was broke.

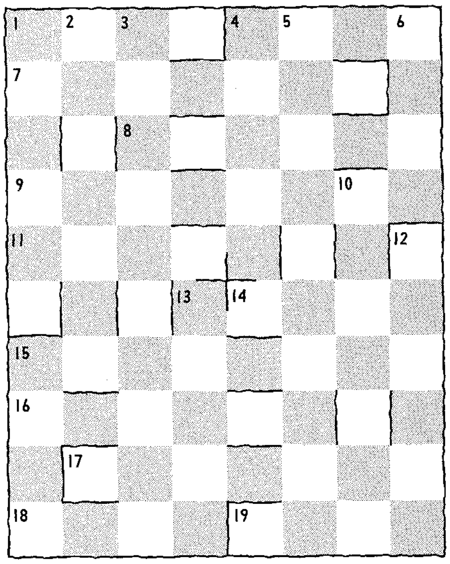
SOUTHAMPTON, the oldest and Waspiest of the Hamptons, is somewhat snubbed by Gaines, barely making an appearance until more than halfway through the book. The eighties were hard on all those who had arrived in the Hamptons earlier, but the decade of fast and funny money was especially hard for Southampton, which had managed to retain some of the charms and most of the prejudices of nineteenth-century resort life well into the present century. The decisive battle of the decade was fought on the grounds of the former Henry F. DuPont estate, which had been bought in 1982 by a computer-leasing zillionaire named Barry Trupin. The stately 1925 Georgian house was remodelled by Trupin and his wife in a style that might best be described as Hollywood Norman. The interior was designed to accommodate a saltwater aquarium that was big enough to swim in and came with its own reef. But perhaps the worst thing the Trupins did, Gaines writes, "was to Scotch-tape a 24-karat gold mezuzah to the front door." The Trupins' almost deliberate effort to offend the taste of old Southampton might have succeeded if they had bothered to obtain building permits for all the turrets and towers and grottoes. The town nearly bankrupted itself getting rid of them, and the unfinished pile was sold by none other than Allan Schneider, for a fraction of its pre-Trupin worth.

One has to turn back to the opening pages of "Philistines at the Hedgerow" to recall the social trend that may be the most significant of the new millennium: Gaines describes Steven Spielberg, who bought a house in East Hampton at the urging of the late Steve Ross, as "the jewel in the crown of the Hamptons' hierarchy of celebrity." Many long-term Hamptonites would dispute that claim; among the components of Hamptons snobbery is a certain New York chauvinism. Until recently, at least, the Hamptons have been the kind of place where one imagines that Nick Pileggi would command a better table than Joe Pesci. And, for those who think that's the way it should be, the latest wave of Philistines may turn out to be far scarier than the orthodontists and far more influential than the drunken painters. In the past few years, such Hollywood luminaries as Tom Hanks, Dustin Hoffman, Quincy Jones, Jeffrey Katzenberg, and David Geffen have bought pieces of the South Fork. In "Hamptons Babylon" Peter Fearon writes that in 1997 "the largest number of inquiries to the local Chambers of Commerce about real estate, tourist spots, hotels and restaurants came not from New Yorkers but from Californians."

I predict that in the year 2001 the Artists and Writers softball game will be more popular than ever. People will come from as far away as Ohio to get a parking spot in the East Hampton parking lot, camping out around the A.&P. the night before to get good seats. Route 27 will be closed for the day. The starting lineup for the artists will include Tom Hanks, Sharon Stone, and Tom Cruise. Ron Perelman will be catching. Steven Spielberg will be coaching first base, and Jeffrey Katzenberg will manage. The writers' team will have Matt Damon, Ben Affleck, and Ron Bass in the field. Larry King will be announcing the game. ♦

8x10 CRYPTIC

NO. 46 BY MONIKA ZOOK



ACROSS

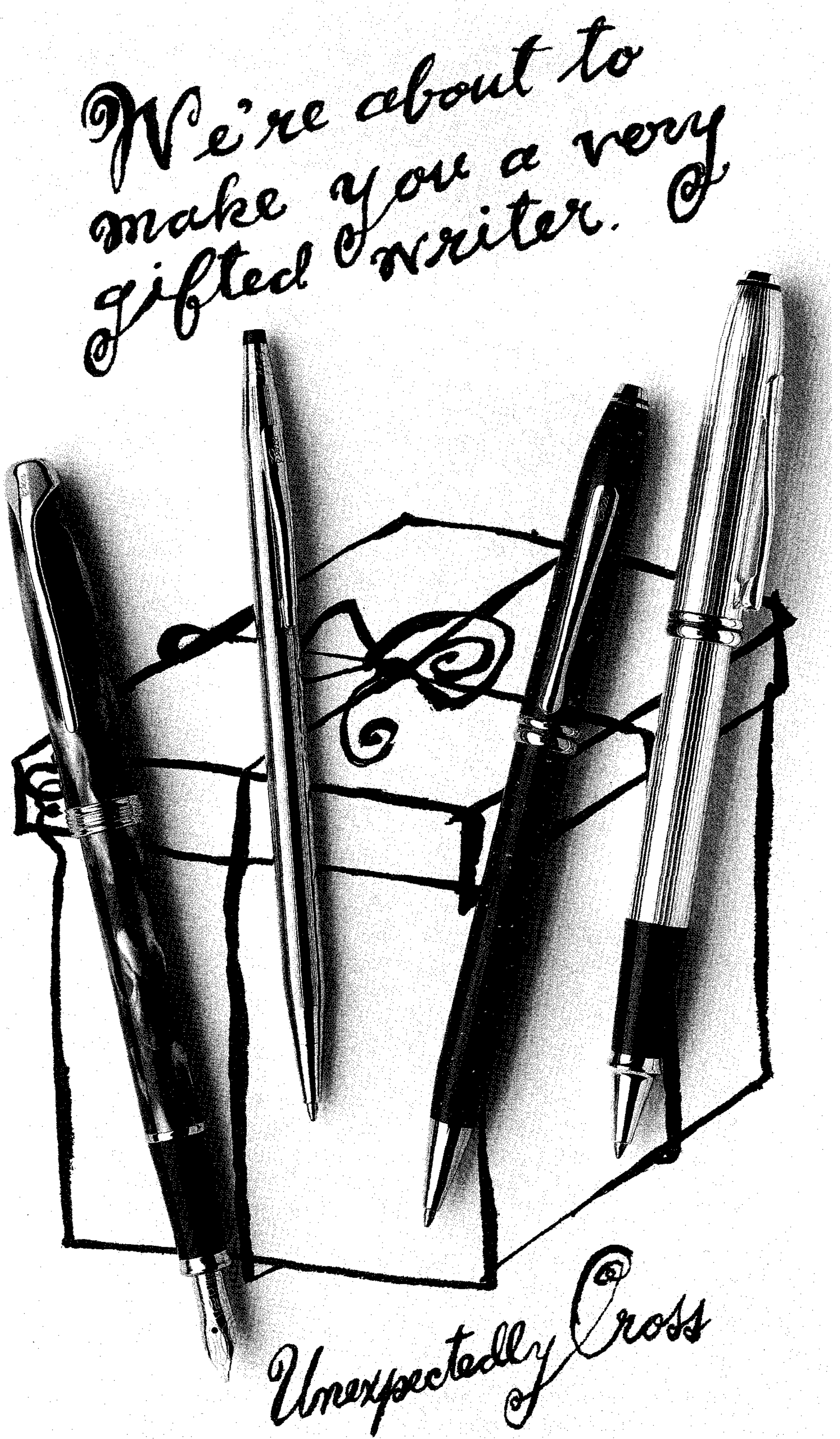
1 Steal chicken's head bone (4)
4 Some quiet children make an impression (4)
7 Annoyed bears in front of snow coaster (7)
8 Article tied for a prince (6)
9 Call headgear back for a NASA flier? (8)
11 Nail a horse's equipment (4)
14 "Kay," formerly called "Bender" (4)
15 Vermin having to be in French dens (8)
16 Egg dish and bagel I objectively permitted (6)
17 Here's a gift (7)
18 Mafia leaders play the role of two Poles (4)
19 Lost a $100 bill, reportedly (4)

DOWN

1 Pure thrill's beginning in hunt (6)
2 Sheep call in storm (7)
3 An actress I cast and a man taking a bow? (5,5)
4 Bush with the Spanish rose turned up (5)
5 "Main Street" sadly ends (10)
6 Cut a bit of white in chicken (4)
10 Solvent with top-grade tint (7)
12 Coin stuck firmly inside veggie (6)
13 Earl's drunk in a French town (5)
15 Stick around a street (4)

• •

The solution to puzzle No. 45 appears on page 48. For a free copy of "The New Yorker's Guide to Solving Cryptic Crosswords," please send your fax number or a stamped, self-addressed envelope to "Solvers' Guide," The New Yorker, 20 West 43rd Street, New York, N.Y. 10036. For an electronic version, send an E-mail to puzzleguide@newyorker.com.



Thank You
YOUR SPECIAL GIFTS

The ideal gift just got better. Now when you spend $50* or more on any Cross Pen, we'll include 25 high-quality ivory thank you cards with matching envelopes, and a monogrammed leather pen pouch. Both free. Offer ends June 30, 1998. Available at participating retailers. Limited quantities available.

CROSS®
SINCE 1846

*Manufacturer's suggested retail price.
Lifetime mechanical guarantee. AMEX:ATXA

SHOUTS & MURMURS

PERSONALS

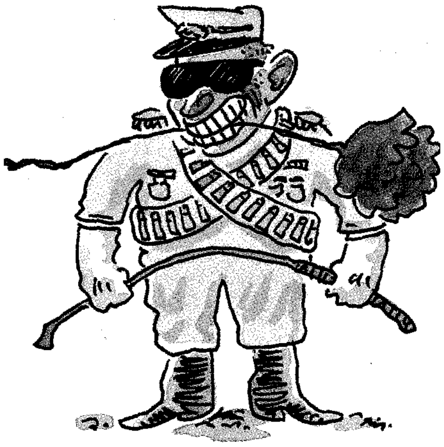
BY BRUCE McCALL

YOU'RE a buxom, non-judgmental SF and N.R.A. member who's not hung up on human rights but who does get off on the sound of AK-47s in the desert night, the smell of napalm in the morning room, and the idea of shopping in your own armored personnel carrier. I'm a recovering Type-A Third World seventies genocidal "wild man," overweight and over sixty but not over the hill; pals call me decisive, outgoing, a life-of-the-massacre guy who won't take no for an answer. I seek a one-way relationship with an idol-worshipping gal holding a valid Swiss passport who sees nothing and remembers less while sharing a never-a-dull-moment life with me and my fun retinue in our sun-drenched, secure, bombproof Mideast luxury compound. No pets, please—allergic. Send S.A.S.E. and photo to Idi A., Gen. Delivery, Saudi Arabia. No C.I.A.!

YACKETY-YACK, don't talk back! We're a compulsively order-loving junta with a jones for Thai cooking, gong music, renaming countries, and anything saffron, but we've had it up to here with short-skirted disco jezebels, and the same old, same old Saturday-night back-alone-to-the-barracks blues. If you're an eligible SF turned on by short guys in sunglasses, and by curfews, sirens, handcuffs, fatigues, frisking, and corporal punishment, we'd love to put you under house arrest! Write to The Palace, Myanmar.

YOU'RE a bad, bad boy! No-nonsense, "old school" septuagenarian Brit-schoolmarm type specializes in correction and discipline. Fuzzy-minded One-Worlders, Euronerds, toffee-nosed equivocators, and naughty lads of all creeds, incl. "lesser breeds without the law," given particular attention. You don't think you need strict guidance and a good tongue-lashing? I'll be the judge of that! Apply to Mistress Maggi, London.

MY heart's in exile! I'm a big soft butterball of love who likes black cars, silk sashes, Creole cooking, and "just kicking back" at my rambling mortgage-paid estate in southern France, with its hotel kitchen on every floor and snack bars in all sixty-five rooms. I'm looking for a French-speaking SF, not too bright, who loves to cook, eat, food-shop, and bodyguard, and who hates fat jokes, I.Q. jokes, wimp jokes. Must have a sense of humor about social snubs. No diet nuts, please! Send particulars to Baby Doc, c/o Sûreté, France.



PUT on your dancin' shoes! My half-dead last hubby sat drooling into his Ovaltine every night while I yearned to trip the light fantastic till dawn. No more! Are you an SWM way up in gov't, military, or industry who can throw a party or an election with equal ease? This petite Asian pepper pot, mature but ageless, can promise La Dolce Vita! Write Imelda, the Thrilla from Manila.

IT'S lonely at the top! We are a short, shy, roly-poly Asian dynastic heir and non-dancer whose press clips call us "Dear Radiant Flower of the Go-Forth Camp," and "Dear Hemp Importer of the Year" (and that's just today), who's never had a date. We beg! Is there someone out there—preferably an SAF—who yearns to kiss and cuddle and maybe "go all the way" with a myopic, nervous man-child anxious to be taught the arts of love by a slim, well-built, sexy *Playboy*-centerfold-type gal with an interest in extracting ammonia from cattle manure who won't laugh? Prefer barter, but would pay. Rush your explicit letter to Li'l Kim, P'yongyang.

DYNAMIC, hot-blooded, Spanish-Indian Central American cigar smoker and long-shot parole risk wants to meet pert, curvaceous five-ft.-or-under SWF vixen for conjugal visits. My imaginary temptress finds profanity-spewing take-charge guys with big bellies, bad table manners, and smallpox scars a turn-on. Previous record, drug habit, etc., not a turnoff. This devil doesn't expect an angel. Send nude pics, box of cigars, and bio to Manny in Miami.

WHO will share my dream? I'm a strapping Jo'burg senior top gov't exec recently retired on full pension, planning to found a beachfront retirement community with white clouds above, white sands below, and white Afrikaner residents all around, living and loving and trading miscegenation horror stories behind an electrified white picket fence. You're a narrow-minded, pig-eyed, humor-free Dutch Reformed trekker gal who craves the heft of an electric cattle prod, midnight detention-center visits, and other nostalgia trips, and who hates testifying before reconciliation commissions as much as I do. Write, enclosing photo and five-generation family tree, to Hot 'n' Botha'd, Box 12, Die Anker, S.A. ♦

DANNY SHANAHAN

THANKS TO PHILLIPS, WEARY TRAVELERS WILL ALWAYS HAVE A PLACE TO STOP AND REFUEL.

By donating a former plant site to the Cactus Playa Lake Project, Phillips Petroleum helped expand and protect the habitat of hundreds of thousands of migratory birds. The project resulted from the cooperative effort of Phillips, wildlife and conservation agencies and the community of Cactus, Texas. Now bald eagles, waterfowl and dozens of other bird species have a better place to rest along the Central Flyway. It's yet another example of what it means to be The Performance Company.

PHILLIPS PETROLEUM COMPANY PHILLIPS 66

For a copy of our annual report, call 918-661-3700, write to: Phillips Annual Report, B-41, Adams Bldg., Bartlesville, OK 74004, or visit us at www.phillips66.com.

ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

majority

Toyota Camry. #1 selling car in America.*

rules.

CAMRY

TOYOTA | everyday

1800-GO-TOYOTA ◆ www.toyota.com

©1998 Toyota Motor Sales, U.S.A., Inc. Buckle Up! Do it for those who love you. *Based on calendar year 1997 unit sales.